Michał Kokowski
ORCID 0000-0002-5389-9051
L. and A. Birkenmajer Institute for the History of Science,
Polish Academy of Sciences (Warsaw – Kraków, Poland)
michal.kokowski@gmail.com

The divergent histories of Bose-Einstein statistics and the forgotten achievements of Władysław Natanson (1864–1937)

Abstract

This article investigates the forgotten achievements of Władysław Natanson (1864–1937) related to the creation of Bose-Einstein statistics.

The introductory part of the article presents considerations regarding the methodology of history and the history of exact sciences, and then the divergent research perspectives that can be taken in the description of the history of Bose-Einstein statistics, as well as the author's integrated approach to this issue, which eliminates the disadvantages of these divergent views.

This integrated approach is then used to describe the achievements of Władysław Natanson related to the creation of Bose-Einstein statistics.

These achievements are presented against the background and in the context of discussions which – relatively sporadically –

PUBLICATION INFO	Studia Historiae Scientiarum	e-ISSN 2543-702X ISSN 2451-3202	Polska Akademia Umiejętności	DIAMOND OPEN ACCESS

CITATION
Kokowski, Michał 2019: The divergent histories of Bose-Einstein statistics and the forgotten achievements of Władysław Natanson (1864–1937). *Studia Historiae Scientiarum* 18, pp. 327–464.
DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018.

RECEIVED: 13.04.2019 ACCEPTED: 17.09.2019 PUBLISHED ONLINE: 15.11.2019	ARCHIVE POLICY Green SHERPA / RoMEO Colour	LICENSE CC BY NC ND	Crossref Similarity Check Powered by iThenticate

WWW http://www.ejournals.eu/sj/index.php/SHS/; http://pau.krakow.pl/Studia-Historiae-Scientiarum/

took place among various groups of researchers: historians and philosophers of science, physicists, sociologists of scientific knowledge in the 20th and 21st centuries.

These discussions have now been reordered here. They are followed by a presentation of the complete list of Natanson's publications regarding the subject. Also shown is his strategy to quote reliably the bibliography with regard to the explanation of the distribution of blackbody radiation and related issues.

Additionally, a list of scientists who knew Natanson's publications has been supplemented in the article and the precursorship of Natanson's achievements is explained. This is followed by a rebuttal of many erroneous or simplified statements about him and his achievements.

The already well-known terminological conventions have been recalled: "Bose statistics" and "Bose-Einstein statistics", as well as recently introduced: "Planck-Bose statistics" (1984), "Natanson's statistics" (1997)", "Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics" (2005), "Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics" (2011), and "Natanson statistics" (2013).

New terminological conventions have been introduced: "Boltzmann-Planck-Natanson statistics" and "Boltzmann--Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics".

A side effect of this research is a discovery that Robert K. Merton – the author of the label 'Matthew effect' – chose the name of the effect using erroneous premises and the effect should therefore be named after its actual discoverer.

The article is accompanied by four appendixes: the first presents reflections on the methodology of historiography and historiography of exact sciences, the second – a commentary on the use of the terms: "Bose statistics", "Bose-Einstein statistics", "Einstein-Bose statistics" and "Planck-Bose statistics", the third – a very important letter by Max Planck to Władysław Natanson (of 25 January 1913), and the fourth – the excerpts of two letters from Sommerfeld to Rubinowicz (of 1 October 1919 and 1 November 1919).

Keywords: *Władysław Natanson*, *Ladislav Natanson*, *distribution of blackbody radiation*, *Bose statistics*, *Bose-Einstein statistics*, *Planck-Bose statistics*, *Natanson statistics*, *Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics*, *Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics*, *Boltzmann-Planck-Natanson statistics*, *Boltzmann-Planck-Natanson--Bose-Einstein statistics*, *divergent histories*, *integrated approach*, *precursorship*, *Matthew effect*, *R.K. Merton effect*, *methodology of history*, *methodology of the history of exact sciences*

Rozbieżne historie statystyki Bosego-Einsteina i zapomniane osiągnięcia Władysława Natansona (1864–1937)

Abstrakt

Artykuł bada zapomniane osiągnięcia Władysława Natansona (1864–1937) związane z powstaniem statystyki Bosego-Einsteina.

W części wstępnej artykułu wskazano rozbieżne perspektywy badawcze, jakie przyjmowano w opisie historii statystyki Bosego-Einsteina, a także autorskie zintegrowane ujęcie tego zagadnienia, które eliminuje wady tych rozbieżnych perspektyw.

Wspomniane zintegrowane ujęcie zastosowano następnie do opisania osiągnięć Władysława Natansona (1864–1937), związanych z powstaniem statystyki Bosego-Einsteina.

Dokonania Natansona przedstawiono na tle i w kontekście dyskusji, jakie toczyły się (stosunkowo sporadycznie) wśród różnych grup badaczy: historyków i filozofów nauki, fizyków, socjologów wiedzy naukowej w XX i XXI w.

Dyskusje uporządkowano oraz przedstawiono kompletną listę publikacji Natansona dotyczących omawianego zagadnienia. Wskazano także strategię rzetelnego cytowania przez Natansona bibliografii dotyczącej wyjaśnienia rozkładu promieniowania ciała doskonale czarnego i pokrewnych zagadnień; uzupełniono listę naukowców, którzy znali publikacje Natansona; skorygowano wiele błędnych lub uproszczonych stwierdzeń na temat Natansona i znaczenia jego publikacji, wyjaśniono kwestię prekursorstwa jego osiągnięć etc.

Przypomniano już znane konwencje terminologiczne: „statystyka Bosego" i „statystyka Bosego-Einsteina", jak również niedawno wprowadzone: „statystyka Plancka-Bosego" (1984), „statystyka Natansona" (1997, 2013), „statystyka Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina" (2005) oraz „statystyka Plancka-Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina" (2011).

Wprowadzono nowe konwencje terminologiczne: „statystyka Boltzmanna-Plancka-Natansona" i „statystyka Boltzmanna-Plancka-Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina".

Skutkiem pobocznym tych badań jest odkrycie, iż socjolog Robert K. Merton – autor określenia „efekt św. Mateusza" –

wybrał tę nazwę, posługując się błędnymi przesłankami i dlatego należy nazywać ten efekt nazwiskiem jego faktycznego odkrywcy.

Do artykułu dołączone są cztery dodatki: pierwszy przedstawia rozważania z zakresu metodologii historii i historii nauk ścisłych, drugi – komentarz dotyczący użycia terminów: „statystyka Bosego", „statystyka Bosego-Einsteina", „statystyka Einsteina-Bosego" oraz „statystyka Plancka-Bosego, trzeci – bardzo ważny list Maxa Plancka do Władysława Natansona z 25 stycznia 1913 r., a czwarty – fragmenty dwóch listów Sommerfelda do Rubinowicza z 1 października 1919 i 1 listopada 1919 r.

Słowa kluczowe: *Władysław Natanson*, *rozkład promieniowania ciała doskonale czarnego*, *statystyka Bosego*, *statystyka Bosego-Einsteina*, *statystyka Einsteina-Bosego*, *statystyka Plancka-Bosego*, *statystyka Natansona*, *statystyka Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina*, *statystyka Plancka-Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina*, *statystyka Boltzmanna-Plancka-Natansona*, *statystyka Boltzmanna-Plancka--Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina*, *rozbieżne historie*, *zintegrowane podejście*, *prekursorstwo*, *efekt św. Mateusza*, *efekt* R.K. *Mertona*, *metodologia historii*, *metodologia historii nauk ścisłych*

1. The divergent perspectives in studying the history of Bose-Einstein statistics and a postulate for an integration of research[1]

To structuralize better our considerations on the history of Bose-Einstein statistics and Natanson's contribution to it, it is important to formulate here some remarks of a general nature.

Firstly, the scholars who researched the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics dealt with problems in physics and applied mathematics (statistics).

---

[1] The subject-matter of this article was analyzed by the author in several previous works: Kokowski 2009 (in Polish, only on p. 92, and fn. 3); 2011a and 2011b (I gave a lecture in English during a Prague conference and then a summary of the lecture and a presentation were published in the proceeding of the conference, but only in the CD-ROM version; these works were not reviewed, and did not receive DOI numbers); 2015 (I gave a lecture in English, but the lecture was not published in print or online). In consequence, one cannot find these works in print or online, and my views on this subject are not known to specialists. To remedy this, I present this article, which not only systematizes, but also greatly expands my previous analyses.

Secondly, these scholars functioned in certain scientific communities and thought collectives.[2] Their achievements are dependent on their talents and participation in scholar traditions or thought styles, because nobody can achieve success in science if they do not *stand on the shoulders of giants*.[3]

Thirdly, the creativity of scientists is measured by the quality of their publications, but an evaluation of these publications is not an easy matter. We can assume safely that the historical approach can be useful in this task. However, we cannot rule out *a priori* that the tools of scientometrics (which is a measurement of the development of science using mathematical tools, including a measurement of impact of scientific publications by a simple citation counting) can be useful too.

Fourthly, while our analyses of the context of justification must play an important part in our consideration, we must not neglect the importance of the context of discovery, since both these contexts interlace with each other in everyday practice of scientists.

Fifthly, between the justification and the discovery there is a whole intermediate field to persuade recipients (other scientists as well as a broader audience), and to mediate between different scientific camps; as a result we cannot neglect the rhetorical aspect of considerations, interactions between thought collectives, different interests of scientific camps including their political views, etc.

Sixthly, the history of Bose-Einstein statistics can be interpreted from divergent points of view that originate from such diverse disciplines as, for example: the teaching of physics, the history and philosophy of physics (and, generally, of the exact sciences), the sociology of scientific knowledge, the psychology of scientific discovery and scientometrics.

I suggest that these primary divergent points of view be treated as complementary perspectives of an integrated approach. And, from my point of view, the only reasonable approach to study the problem is to assume a certain thematic hierarchy of these points of view (in other words, these points of view are not important in the same sense). Firstly, we must carry on an extensive, detailed internal analysis of the development of scientific ideas (including the so-called philosophy in science).

---

2 Fleck 1935/1979.

3 R.K. Merton 1965 (2nd ed. 1985; 3rd ed. 1993); *Wikipedia* 2019f; Kokowski 2012, pp. 57–58.

Then, we can look for the additional so-called 'external' explanations (originating from the philosophy of science, the sociology of scientific knowledge, the scientific rhetoric, political views, psychology, general philosophy, etc.).[4]

Seventhly and finally, when we want to write about the history of Bose-Einstein statistics, we should notice the two main approaches applied by researchers: a) the canonical approach, which is based on its "history" as seen by the authors of textbooks on statistical physics, and b) the historical approach. The latter gives us possibility of studying both, the so-called internal history of science, and the external one. We can thus study the internal history of physics (linked with the internal philosophy of physics), and the external history of physics. Thereby, the external history of physics is open to questions stemming from historical contexts defined by politics and philosophy, the sociology of scientific knowledge, the scientific rhetoric, the psychology of scientific discovery, as well as scientometrics. I am an advocate of the integrated approach linking in a hierarchical way both the internal and external factors.[5]

2. The different approaches in studying the history of Bose-Einstein statistics and Natanson's achievements

2.1. The canonical approach, the university textbooks and Natanson

In the canonical interpretation of Bose-Einstein statistics there is no problem pointing to the real discoverers: they were simply Satyendra Nath Bose (1894 –1974) and Albert Einstein (1879 –1955), and nobody else. It is sufficient to look at the table below and compare only two formulas describing the distribution of particles over energy states for the

[4] This integrated approach stems from the progress of history of science and philosophy of science, and sociology of scientific knowledge in the 20th century. It transcends the opposition of the ideas of "internal history of science" and "external history of science".

[5] Regarding the methodology of historiography and historiography of science assumed by the article author, see Appendix 1.

two statistcs, to quote the articles of S.N. Bose 1924a (reprinted 2009a; English transl. 2009b); 1924b (reprinted 2009c; English transl. 2009d) and A. Einstein 1924 (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 283; English transl. 2015b, Doc. 283); 1925a (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 385; English transl. 2015b, Doc. 385); 1925b (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 427; English transl. 2015b, Doc. 427), as well as to show the textbooks, e.g. L.D. Landau, E.M. Lifshitz (1937–1939; ed. 1975, §54, pp. 180–181) / (English transl. 1958, §54, pp. 153–154); F. Hund (1956, § 92); K. Huang (1963, chapter 12); R.P. Feynman (1972, chapter 1.9) or *Wikipedia* (2019b).[6]

Table 1. The distribution of particles over energy states

Bose statistics (1924)	Bose-Einstein statistics (1924–1925)
$\frac{n_i}{g_i} = \frac{1}{\exp\left(\frac{\varepsilon_i}{k_B T}\right) - 1}$	$\frac{n_i}{g_i} = \frac{1}{\exp\left(\frac{\varepsilon_i - \mu}{k_B T}\right) - 1}$
where: n_i – population number of (indistinguishable) particles with energy ε_i, g_i – number of (distinguishable) sub-levels, n_i/g_i – probability of occupation level i with energy ε_i, μ – chemical potential.[7]	

2.2. The internal history (and philosophy) of physics[7]

Changing the research perspective by using other "glasses" (i.e. other interpretative tools), which are sensitive to a detailed historical research, brings out new epistemic results. Thanks to the thoroughgoing

[6] For a genesis and description of Bose's and Einstein's works, see Chapter 14 "Satyendra Nath Bose, Bose-Einstein-Statistics, and the Quantum Theory of an Ideal Gas" in: Mehra 2001, pp. 501–545.

[7] In the canonical approach we ignore historical details and talk about "particles" irrespective of the fact whether we consider imponderable matter (quanta of light) or ponderable matter.

It is noteworthy that the formulas mentioned in the Table 1 are linked by a correspondence principle: for the limiting case, when the correspondence parameter "$\mu/k_B T$" tends to zero, numeric values (predictions) of the second formula goes to the works by, among others, M. Jammer (1966), J. Mehra, H. Rechenberg (1982–2000), S. Bergia (1987), A. Bach (1988; 1990), S. Varró (2006a, pp. 1–34; 2006b; 2007), we know that the history of the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics is very complicated and many scientists played important roles in it.

We can distinguish three subsequent main stages in this history: the first (preparatory) stage from the formulation of the laws of electrodynamics and the principles and laws of statistical physics but before formulation of the black-body radiation law; the second stage, the formulation of the black-body radiation law, and the third stage, the explanation of the black-body radiation law and the formulation of the so-called Bose statistics and then of its generalization Bose-Einstein statistics.[8]

In the first (preparatory) stage the laws of electrodynamics and the principles and laws of statistical physics were formulated, including the entropy-probability relationship found by Boltzmann (see Bach 1988; 1990, p. 2), the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, and the Wien-Jeans law of radiation.

In the second stage Max Planck (1900a) discovered the black-body radiation law. The law is described by the following formulas:

Table 2. The black-body radiation law

$$\varrho_\nu(\nu,T) = 8\pi\nu^2 c^{-3} \frac{h\nu}{\exp\left(\frac{h\nu}{kT}\right)-1},$$

numeric values (predictions) of the first formula. This is not an accidental feature and no anachronism. It is a manifestation of applying the hypothetico-deductive method of correspondence-oriented thinking by researchers of the so-called exact sciences (see Kokowski 1996; 2001; 2004; 2006; 2015c). Therefore: a) I do not agree with Jean Bricmon (2015), who – going on footnotes of Thomas S. Kuhn, Paul Feyerabend, and the sociology of scientific knowledge – declares that there is no scientific method and it is not a problem, and b) I do agree with Elliott Sober (2015), who is sure that the scientific method is not a myth and there are general normative principles that govern every science.

[8] Of course, this three-part division is only a conventional division.

$$\varrho_{\nu}(\nu,T) = 8\pi\nu^{2}c^{-3}U(\nu,T),$$

$$U(\nu,T) = \frac{h\nu}{\exp\left(\frac{h\nu}{kT}\right)-1}$$

where:

$\varrho_{\nu}(\nu,T)$ – the spectral energy density of radiation in cavity in thermal equilibrium at absolute temperature T per unit volume and per frequency unit;

$8\pi\nu^{2}c^{-3}d\nu$ – the number of modes of oscillation (states) in the frequency interval $[\nu, \nu + d\nu]$ per unit volume;

$U(\nu,T)$ – the mean energy of oscillator of frequency ν and absolute temperature T.

In the third stage, the subsequent theoretical derivations and justifications of the black-body radiation law by Max Planck (1900b; …) were criticized by other scientists: Joseph Larmor, Charles Thomson Rees Wilson, Peter Debye, Hendrik Lorentz, Władysław Natanson, Abram Fyodorovich Joffé, Paul Ehrenfest, Jun Ishiwara, Iurii Aleksandrovich Krutkov, Mieczysław Wolfke, Heike Kamerligh Onnes, Maurice de Broglie, Arthur H. Compton, Wolfgang Pauli, Viktor R. Bursian, Otto Halpern, and finally Satyendra Nath Bose in 1924, and Alfred Einstein in 1924–1925.[9] Regarding Bose's and Einstein's contributions: Bose in-

[9] This third stage was analysed by dozens of scholars, mainly physicists and historians of physics. There are two groups of such scholars. The first group, which overlooked Natanson's achievements (a majority of physicists and historians of physics); and the second group, which noticed his achievements.

To the first group belong, among others, B.I. Spasskiĭ (1964, chap. 19, §73); L.D. Landau, E.M. Lifshitz (3rd ed. 1976; Engl. transl. 1986, §37, 54, 55); F. Hund (1956, § 92); K. Huang (1963, chapter 12); H. Kangro (1970/1976); R. Feymann (1972, chapter 1.9); T.S. Kuhn (1978); M. Toda, R. Kubo, N. Saitô (1978; Engl. transl. 1983, chapter 3.1.3); A. Pais (1979, paragraph VI; 1982, repr. 2005, chapter 23); C. Domb (1995); C.A. Gearhart (2002); H. Kragh (2002); R. Fitzpatrick (2006); A. Michelangeli (2007); D. Monaldi (2009); E.P. Canals, T. Sauer (2010a); *Wikipedia* (2019b; 2019d).

To the second group belong, among others, E.T. Whittaker (1953); F. Hund (1967); A. Hermann (1969; Engl. transl. 1971); A. Kastler (1981); B. Średniawa (1985;

troduced statistics for radiation, called now Bose statistics, and Einstein, generalizing Bose's approach, introduced statistics both for imponderable matter (radiation) and of ponderable matter (material vibrators / atoms), called now Bose-Einstein statistics.[10]

However, the understanding of this entire three-part story, including the reasons why all of the authors criticized Planck's approaches, is not the aim of this article.[11] I restrict below only to illuminate the issue of the reception of Natanson's views in his times and later.

3. Natanson's achievements in focus

In this section, in order to systematize the knowledge on Natanson's achievements dispersed among different kinds of specialists, I will try to summarise the discussions about the issue held among specialists and add my own comments. To achieve this aim I will try to answer key questions regarding this issue.

3.1. Elementary issue: How many works did he write on the subject?

It is an elementary issue for a positivistic methodology of the history of science to establish the number of works that Natanson wrote about the statistics of imponderable matter (black-body radiation) and of ponderable matter (material vibrators).

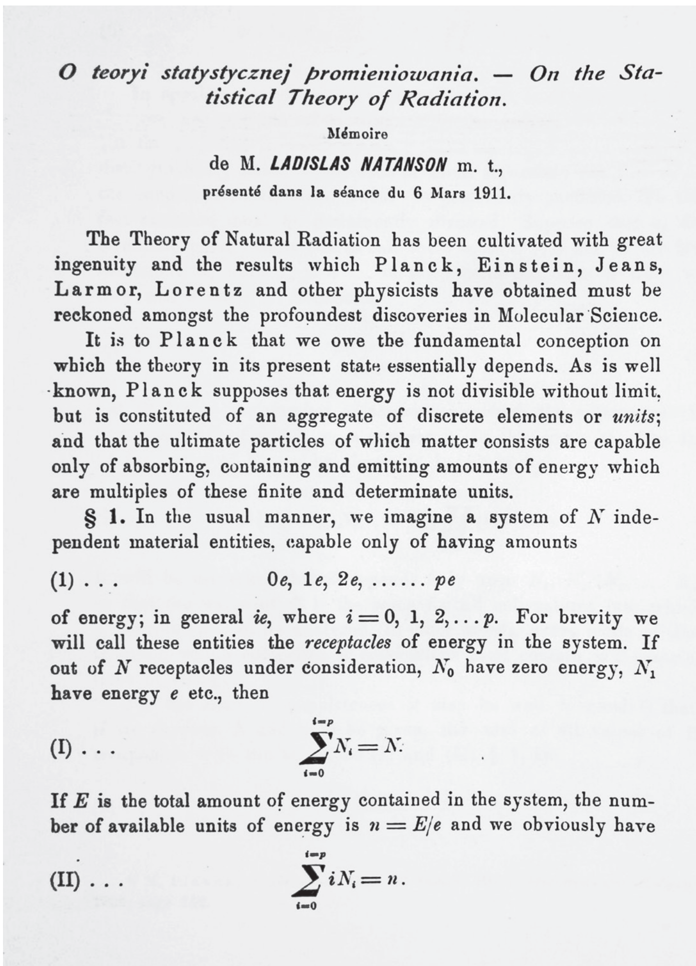
As far as I know, he wrote the following list of works on the subject mentioned.

1997; 2000; 2001; 2007); A. Pais (1986); S. Bergia (1987); A. Bach (1988; 1990); O. Darrigol (1988; 1993); B. Lange (1992a; 1992b; 1997a; 1997b); L.J. Boya (2003); J. Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009); S. Varró (2006a; 2006b); A. Borrelli (2009), "R. Minamida" (N. Nagasawa) (2009a); M. Kokowski (2009; 2011a; 2011b); M. Waniek, K. Hentschel (2011); B.R. Masters (2013); N. Nagasawa (2018); K. Hentschel (2018) – this group is not homogeneous: its representatives declare a whole spectrum of views (I will explain it later).

[10] About these terms see Appendix 2.

[11] This matter is complicated and worthy a separate detailed book. For a general introduction to the history of physical ideas and the problem-situation see Mehra, Rechenberg 2001, pp. 557–578. One of the important threads of this history is to explain *a combinatorial and physical problem*: the distribution of indistinguishable particles over energy states.

1) O teoryi statystycznej promieniowania. On the Statistical Theory of Radiation (presented: 6 March 1911; published: circa 10 April 1911). *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch--Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften,* pp. 134–148. (in English) & offprint. Hereafter: Natanson 1911a.



O teoryi statystycznej promieniowania. — On the Statistical Theory of Radiation.

Mémoire

de M. ***LADISLAS NATANSON*** m. t.,

présenté dans la séance du 6 Mars 1911.

The Theory of Natural Radiation has been cultivated with great ingenuity and the results which Planck, Einstein, Jeans, Larmor, Lorentz and other physicists have obtained must be reckoned amongst the profoundest discoveries in Molecular Science.

It is to Planck that we owe the fundamental conception on which the theory in its present state essentially depends. As is well known, Planck supposes that energy is not divisible without limit, but is constituted of an aggregate of discrete elements or *units*; and that the ultimate particles of which matter consists are capable only of absorbing, containing and emitting amounts of energy which are multiples of these finite and determinate units.

§ 1. In the usual manner, we imagine a system of N independent material entities, capable only of having amounts

(1) . . . $0e,\ 1e,\ 2e,\ \ldots\ldots\ pe$

of energy; in general ie, where $i = 0, 1, 2, \ldots p$. For brevity we will call these entities the *receptacles* of energy in the system. If out of N receptacles under consideration, N_0 have zero energy, N_1 have energy e etc., then

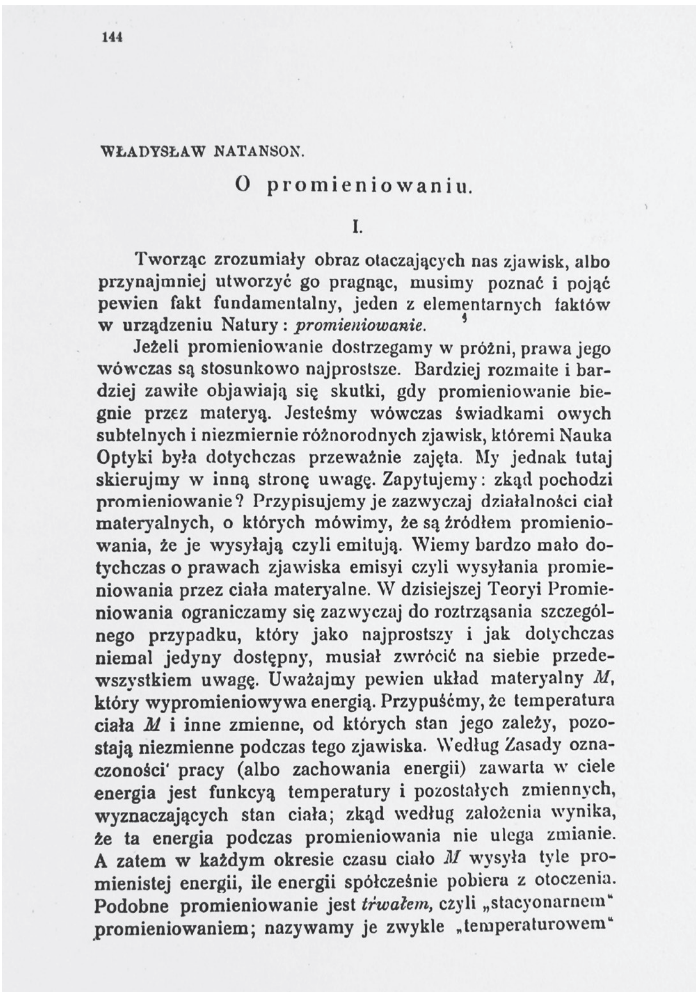
(I) . . . $$\sum_{i=0}^{i=p} N_i = N.$$

If E is the total amount of energy contained in the system, the number of available units of energy is $n = E/e$ and we obviously have

(II) . . . $$\sum_{i=0}^{i=p} iN_i = n.$$

Fig. 1. The front page of "On the Statistical Theory of Radiation" (presented: 6 March 1911; published: circa 10 April 1911). Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

2) O promieniowaniu (On Radiation) (1st vers.; 19 July 1911). [In:] *Księga pamiątkowa XI Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich w Krakowie, 18–22 lipca 1911* {*Proceedings of the 11th Congress of Polish physicians and natural scientists in Krakow, 18–22 July 1911*} (Kraków: Komitet Gospodarczy, 1911), pp. 144–160. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/doccontent?id=278801. Hereafter: Natanson 1911b).



144

WŁADYSŁAW NATANSON.

O promieniowaniu.

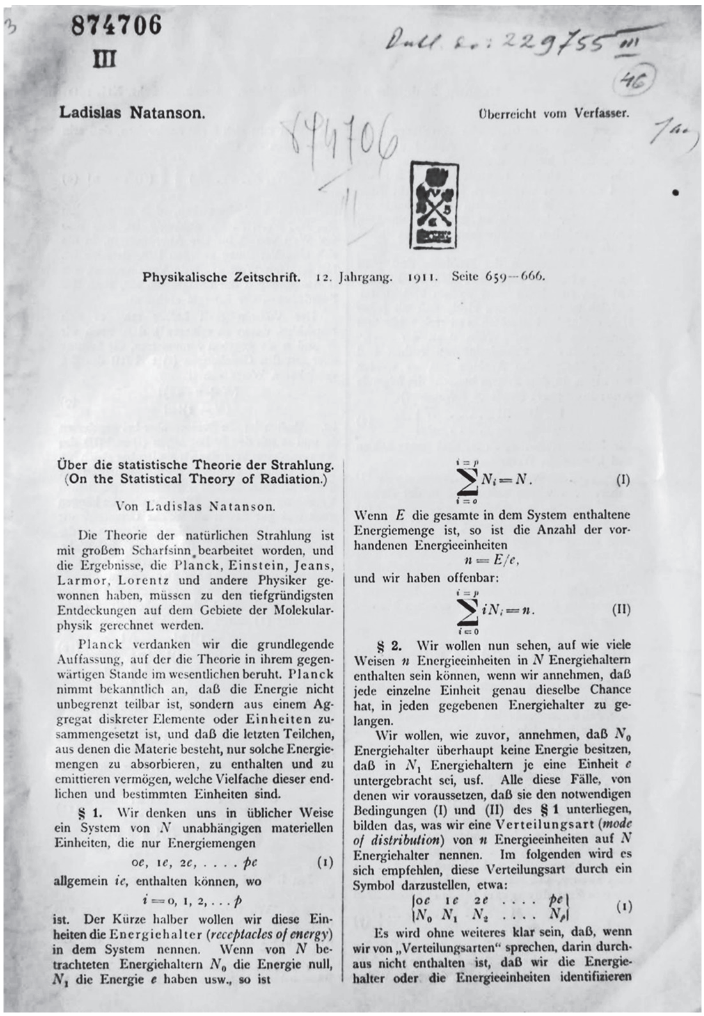
I.

Tworząc zrozumiały obraz otaczających nas zjawisk, albo przynajmniej utworzyć go pragnąc, musimy poznać i pojąć pewien fakt fundamentalny, jeden z elementarnych faktów w urządzeniu Natury: *promieniowanie.*

Jeżeli promieniowanie dostrzegamy w próżni, prawa jego wówczas są stosunkowo najprostsze. Bardziej rozmaite i bardziej zawiłe objawiają się skutki, gdy promieniowanie biegnie przez materyą. Jesteśmy wówczas świadkami owych subtelnych i niezmiernie różnorodnych zjawisk, któremi Nauka Optyki była dotychczas przeważnie zajęta. My jednak tutaj skierujmy w inną stronę uwagę. Zapytujemy: zkąd pochodzi promieniowanie? Przypisujemy je zazwyczaj działalności ciał materyalnych, o których mówimy, że są źródłem promieniowania, że je wysyłają czyli emitują. Wiemy bardzo mało dotychczas o prawach zjawiska emisyi czyli wysyłania promieniowania przez ciała materyalne. W dzisiejszej Teoryi Promieniowania ograniczamy się zazwyczaj do roztrząsania szczególnego przypadku, który jako najprostszy i jak dotychczas niemal jedyny dostępny, musiał zwrócić na siebie przedewszystkiem uwagę. Uważajmy pewien układ materyalny *M*, który wypromieniowywa energią. Przypuśćmy, że temperatura ciała *M* i inne zmienne, od których stan jego zależy, pozostają niezmienne podczas tego zjawiska. Według Zasady oznaczoności' pracy (albo zachowania energii) zawarta w ciele energia jest funkcyą temperatury i pozostałych zmiennych, wyznaczających stan ciała; zkąd według założenia wynika, że ta energia podczas promieniowania nie ulega zmianie. A zatem w każdym okresie czasu ciało *M* wysyła tyle promienistej energii, ile energii spółcześnie pobiera z otoczenia. Podobne promieniowanie jest *trwałem,* czyli „stacyonarnem" promieniowaniem; nazywamy je zwykle „temperaturowem"

Fig. 2. The front page of "O promieniowaniu" (1st version, 19 July 1911).
Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

3) Über die statistische Theorie der Strahlung (received: 29 Aprill 1911; published: 15 August 1911). *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 12, pp. 659–666 {it is a translation of Natanson's first paper (1911a)}; & offprint (in German). The translation was made by Max Iklé, when the chief editor of the journal was Friedrich Krüger. Hereafter: Natanson 1911c.



874706

III

Ladislas Natanson.

Überreicht vom Verfasser.

Physikalische Zeitschrift. 12. Jahrgang. 1911. Seite 659—666.

Über die statistische Theorie der Strahlung.
(On the Statistical Theory of Radiation.)

Von Ladislas Natanson.

Die Theorie der natürlichen Strahlung ist mit großem Scharfsinn bearbeitet worden, und die Ergebnisse, die Planck, Einstein, Jeans, Larmor, Lorentz und andere Physiker gewonnen haben, müssen zu den tiefgründigsten Entdeckungen auf dem Gebiete der Molekularphysik gerechnet werden.

Planck verdanken wir die grundlegende Auffassung, auf der die Theorie in ihrem gegenwärtigen Stande im wesentlichen beruht. Planck nimmt bekanntlich an, daß die Energie nicht unbegrenzt teilbar ist, sondern aus einem Aggregat diskreter Elemente oder Einheiten zusammengesetzt ist, und daß die letzten Teilchen, aus denen die Materie besteht, nur solche Energiemengen zu absorbieren, zu enthalten und zu emittieren vermögen, welche Vielfache dieser endlichen und bestimmten Einheiten sind.

§ 1. Wir denken uns in üblicher Weise ein System von N unabhängigen materiellen Einheiten, die nur Energiemengen

$$0e,\ 1e,\ 2e,\ \ldots\ pe \tag{1}$$

allgemein ie, enthalten können, wo

$$i = 0,\ 1,\ 2,\ \ldots\ p$$

ist. Der Kürze halber wollen wir diese Einheiten die Energiehalter (*receptacles of energy*) in dem System nennen. Wenn von N betrachteten Energiehaltern N_0 die Energie null, N_1 die Energie e haben usw., so ist

$$\sum_{i=0}^{i=p} N_i = N. \tag{I}$$

Wenn E die gesamte in dem System enthaltene Energiemenge ist, so ist die Anzahl der vorhandenen Energieeinheiten

$$n = E/e,$$

und wir haben offenbar:

$$\sum_{i=0}^{i=p} iN_i = n. \tag{II}$$

§ 2. Wir wollen nun sehen, auf wie viele Weisen n Energieeinheiten in N Energiehaltern enthalten sein können, wenn wir annehmen, daß jede einzelne Einheit genau dieselbe Chance hat, in jeden gegebenen Energiehalter zu gelangen.

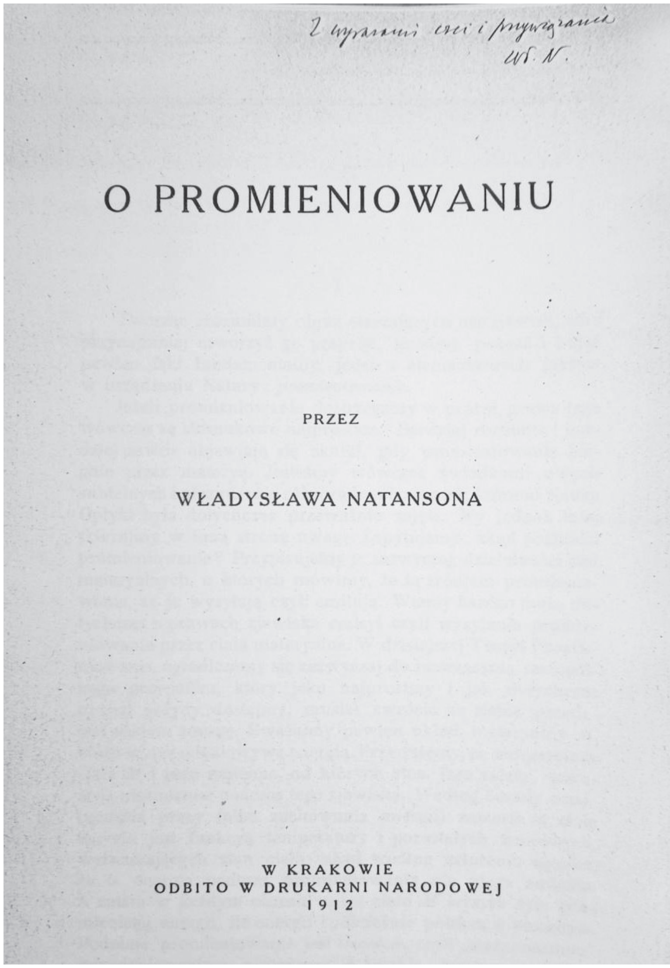
Wir wollen, wie zuvor, annehmen, daß N_0 Energiehalter überhaupt keine Energie besitzen, daß in N_1 Energiehaltern je eine Einheit e untergebracht sei, usf. Alle diese Fälle, von denen wir voraussetzen, daß sie den notwendigen Bedingungen (I) und (II) des § 1 unterliegen, bilden das, was wir eine Verteilungsart (*mode of distribution*) von n Energieeinheiten auf N Energiehalter nennen. Im folgenden wird es sich empfehlen, diese Verteilungsart durch ein Symbol darzustellen, etwa:

$$\begin{Bmatrix} 0e & 1e & 2e & \ldots & pe \\ N_0 & N_1 & N_2 & \ldots & N_p \end{Bmatrix} \tag{1}$$

Es wird ohne weiteres klar sein, daß, wenn wir von „Verteilungsarten" sprechen, darin durchaus nicht enthalten ist, daß wir die Energiehalter oder die Energieeinheiten identifizieren

Fig. 3. The front page of "Über die statistische Theorie der Strahlung" (received: 29 Aprill 1911; published: 15 August 1911). Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

4) On Radiation (1st vers.) – Offprint 1912 of Natanson 1911b (in Polish). Hereafter: Natanson 1912a.



Z wyrazami czci i przywiązania
Wł. N.

O PROMIENIOWANIU

PRZEZ

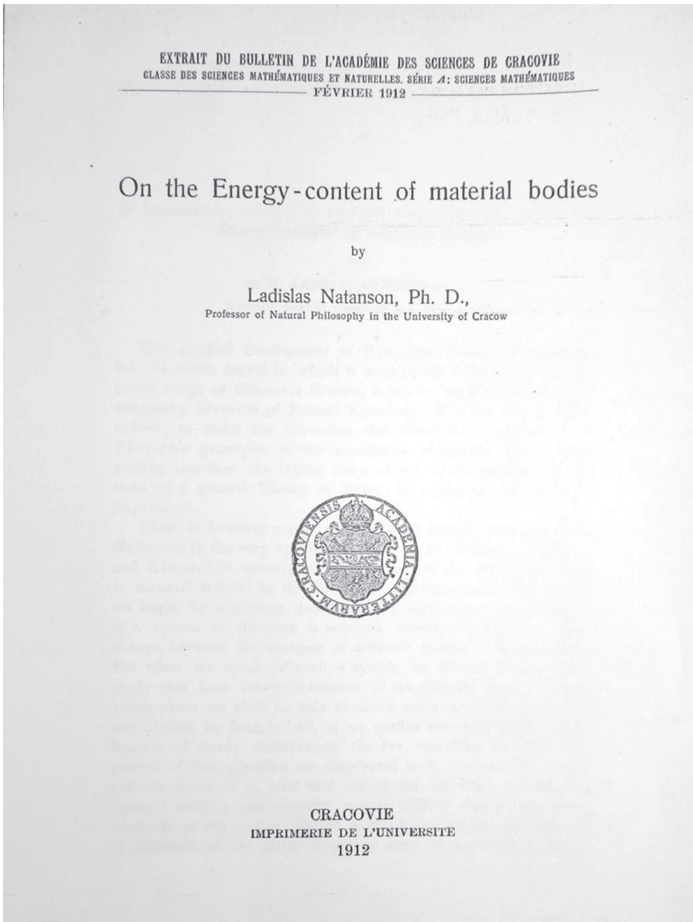
WŁADYSŁAWA NATANSONA

W KRAKOWIE
ODBITO W DRUKARNI NARODOWEJ
1912

Fig. 4. The front page of "On Radiation" (1st version) – offprint 1912 of Natanson 1911b. Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

5) O zawartości energii w ciałach materyalnych – On the Energy--content of material bodies (presented on 8 January 1912; published: April 1912). *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften*

in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften, pp. 95–102 & offprint (in English). Hereafter: Natanson 1912b.


EXTRAIT DU BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES DE CRACOVIE
CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. SÉRIE A: SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES
FÉVRIER 1912

On the Energy-content of material bodies

by

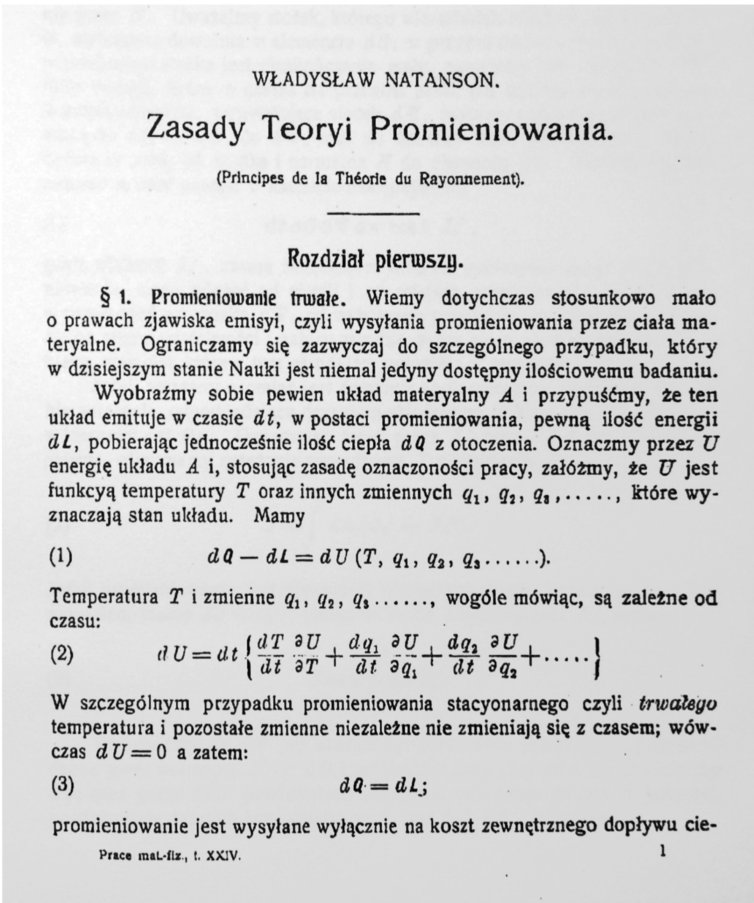
Ladislas Natanson, Ph. D.,
Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Cracow

CRACOVIE
IMPRIMERIE DE L'UNIVERSITE
1912

Fig. 5. The front page of "On the Energy-content of material bodies" (presented on 8 January 1912; published: April 1912). Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

6) Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania (Principes de la Théorie du Rayonnement) (in Polish). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* 24, pp. 1–88. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Redakcji Prac Matematyczno-Fizycznych. Available online (at "Polska Biblioteka Wirtualna Nauki",

„Kolekcja Matematyczna"): http://matwbn.icm.edu.pl/ksiazki/pmf/pmf24/pmf2411.pdf. Hereafter: Natanson 1913. (*The article, though written only in Polish, is the most important Natanson's work on the theory of radiation and related matters.*)



WŁADYSŁAW NATANSON.

Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania.

(Principes de la Théorie du Rayonnement).

Rozdział pierwszy.

§ 1. **Promieniowanie trwałe.** Wiemy dotychczas stosunkowo mało o prawach zjawiska emisyi, czyli wysyłania promieniowania przez ciała materyalne. Ograniczamy się zazwyczaj do szczególnego przypadku, który w dzisiejszym stanie Nauki jest niemal jedyny dostępny ilościowemu badaniu.

Wyobraźmy sobie pewien układ materyalny A i przypuśćmy, że ten układ emituje w czasie dt, w postaci promieniowania, pewną ilość energii dL, pobierając jednocześnie ilość ciepła dQ z otoczenia. Oznaczmy przez U energię układu A i, stosując zasadę oznaczoności pracy, załóżmy, że U jest funkcyą temperatury T oraz innych zmiennych $q_1, q_2, q_3, \ldots\ldots$, które wyznaczają stan układu. Mamy

(1) $$dQ - dL = dU(T, q_1, q_2, q_3 \ldots\ldots).$$

Temperatura T i zmienne $q_1, q_2, q_3 \ldots\ldots$, wogóle mówiąc, są zależne od czasu:

(2) $$dU = dt\left\{\frac{dT}{dt}\frac{\partial U}{\partial T} + \frac{dq_1}{dt}\frac{\partial U}{\partial q_1} + \frac{dq_2}{dt}\frac{\partial U}{\partial q_2} + \ldots\ldots\right\}$$

W szczególnym przypadku promieniowania stacyonarnego czyli *trwałego* temperatura i pozostałe zmienne niezależne nie zmieniają się z czasem; wówczas $dU = 0$ a zatem:

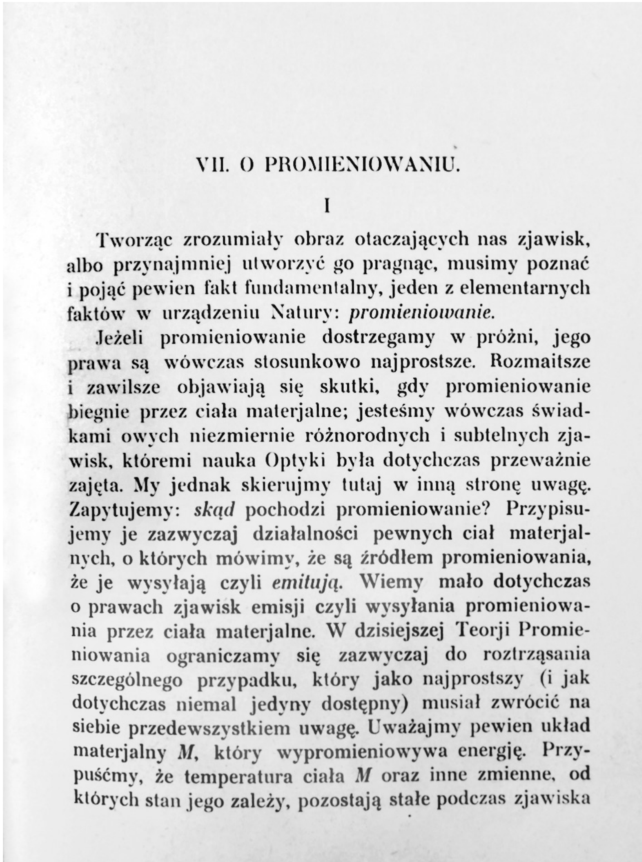
(3) $$dQ = dL;$$

promieniowanie jest wysyłane wyłącznie na koszt zewnętrznego dopływu cie-

Prace mat.-fiz., t. XXIV. 1

Fig. 6. The front page of "Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania" ("Principes de la Théorie du Rayonnement") (in Polish). Source: © Polska Biblioteka Wirtualna Nauki, Kolekcja Matematyczna; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

7) On Radiation (*2nd vers. with changes*) (1924). [In:] Natanson 1924a, pp. 125–151 (in Polish). Hereafter: Natanson 1924b; before the publication of Bose's first paper.



VII. O PROMIENIOWANIU.

I

Tworząc zrozumiały obraz otaczających nas zjawisk, albo przynajmniej utworzyć go pragnąc, musimy poznać i pojąć pewien fakt fundamentalny, jeden z elementarnych faktów w urządzeniu Natury: *promieniowanie*.

Jeżeli promieniowanie dostrzegamy w próżni, jego prawa są wówczas stosunkowo najprostsze. Rozmaitsze i zawilsze objawiają się skutki, gdy promieniowanie biegnie przez ciała materjalne; jesteśmy wówczas świadkami owych niezmiernie różnorodnych i subtelnych zjawisk, któremi nauka Optyki była dotychczas przeważnie zajęta. My jednak skierujmy tutaj w inną stronę uwagę. Zapytujemy: *skąd* pochodzi promieniowanie? Przypisujemy je zazwyczaj działalności pewnych ciał materjalnych, o których mówimy, że są źródłem promieniowania, że je wysyłają czyli *emitują*. Wiemy mało dotychczas o prawach zjawisk emisji czyli wysyłania promieniowania przez ciała materjalne. W dzisiejszej Teorji Promieniowania ograniczamy się zazwyczaj do roztrząsania szczególnego przypadku, który jako najprostszy (i jak dotychczas niemal jedyny dostępny) musiał zwrócić na siebie przedewszystkiem uwagę. Uważajmy pewien układ materjalny *M*, który wypromieniowywa energję. Przypuśćmy, że temperatura ciała *M* oraz inne zmienne, od których stan jego zależy, pozostają stałe podczas zjawiska

Fig. 7. The front page of "On Radiation" (2nd vers. with changes, 1924).
Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

3.2. What works does Natanson mention in the bibliography of his works?

From the current research in the science of science, which includes bibliometrics, it is known that the authors of scientific papers have often a very serious problem with the reliability of quoting the publications they use during the preparation of their own publications.[12] Therefore, it is worth examining how Natanson dealt with this problem in his times.

[12] Kokowski 2015b.

In the article L. Natanson 1911a: On statistical theory of radiation. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie A. Sciences mathématiques. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften* (presented: 6 March 1911; published circa 10 April 1911), and its translation into German: Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1911c: Über die statistische Theorie de Strahlung. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* (received: 29 April 1911; published: 15 August 1911). "Nach *Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie* (A), pp. 134–148, 1911 (aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Max Iklé; eingegangen 29. April 1911)" Natanson mentions the following nine works:[13]

- Boltzmann, Ludwig 1872: Weitere Studien über das Wärmegleichgewicht unter Gasmolecülen. *Sitzungsberichte d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien* II Abt, 66, pp. 275–370 (October 1872).
- Boltzmann, Ludwig 1877: Über die Beziehung zwischen dem zweiten Hauptsatze der mechanischen Wärmetheorie und der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung resp. den Sätzen über das Wärmegleichgewicht. *Sitzungsberrichte d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien* II Abt, 76, pp. 373–435 (October 1877).
- Debye, Peter 1910: Der Wahrscheinlichkeitsbegriff in der Theorie der Strahlung. *Annalen der Physik* 33, pp. 1427–1434.
- Einstein, Albert 1907: Die Plancksche Theorie der Strahlung und die Theorie der spezifischen Wärme. *Annalen der Physik* 22, pp. 180–190. (Available online: https://www.physik.uni-augsburg.de/de/lehrstuehle/theo2/adp/history/einstein-papers/1907_22_180-190.pdf).
- Jeans, James H. 1910: On non-Newtonian Mechanical Systems, and Planck's Theory of Radiation. *Philosophical Magazine* 20, pp. 943–954 (p. 953). (Available online: https://archive.org/details/londonedinburg6201910lond/page/n4).
- Larmor, Joseph 1909: Bakerian Lecture. On the Statistical and Thermodynamical Relations of Radiant Energy. *Proceedings of Royal Society of London (A)* 83, pp. 82–85. (Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/92866).

[13] He used a short version of the citation, accepted by physicists (i.e. without giving the publication title, without the scope of pages of the publication).

- Lorentz, Hendrik A. 1910: [Alte und neue Fragen der Physik]. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 11, [pp. 1234–1257], p. 1253.
- Planck, Max 1906: *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung* (1st ed.).
- Wilson, Harold A. 1910: On the Statistical Theory of Heat Radiation. *Philosophical Magazine* 20, pp. 121–125. (Available online: https://archive.org/details/londonedinburg6201910lond/page/n4).

In Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1912b (presented on 8 January 1912; published: April 1912): O zawartości energii w ciałach materyalnych – On the Energy-content of material bodies. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie A. Sciences mathématiques. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften*, pp. 95–102, the author mentions two theories:

- Planck's theory of radiation;
- Einstein's theory of specific heat;

and two works:

- Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1911a: On statistical theory of radiation. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie A,* pp. 134–148;
- Duhem, Pierre 1911: *Traité d'Energétique ou de Thermodynamique Générale.*

In the work: Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1913: Zasady teoryi promieniowania (Principes de la Théorie du Rayonnement). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* 24, pp. 1–88. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Redakcji Prac Matematyczno-Fizycznych, the author mentions all possible works on the subject written by authors in German, English, French, Italian and Polish – nearly 200 references, including for example P. Ehrenfest's papers of 1906; 1911a, and T&P. Ehrenfest of 1911.[14]

The article "O promieniowaniu" (On radiation), marked as Natanson 1911b, 1912a (i.e. offprint of 1911b) and 1924b (i.e. 1924a, pp. 125––151; it is a revised version of 1911b), is a review essay. It does not only regard radiation but also theories of gases, of liquids and solid states,

[14] I will continue these considerations later in the article.

with quanta of energy as a key joining all these issues. The article was published without a bibliography, but the dates and the names of authors of main results are mentioned. In the case of the version of 1924, the name of Bose is still omitted, since Natanson wrote his article before Bose's articles (1924a;[15] 1924b[16]).

3.3. Who was the first scientist to appreciate very highly the achievements of Natanson in quantum statistics?

The received answer for this question is clear. It was Friedrich Hund (1896–1997), a German physicist and historian of physics.[17]

Fig. 8. Friedrich Hund, Werner Heisenberg and Max Born (Hund's seventieth birthday, Göttingen, 4 February 1966). Source: http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/6/60/Hund_Heisenberg_Born_1966_Göttingen.jpg/800px-Hund_Heisenberg_Born_1966_Göttingen.jpg.

He stated so in his monograph of 1967: *Geschichte der Quantentheorie* (Mannheim: Bibliographisches Institut, 1967); English translation: *The history of quantum theory*. Transl. by Gordon Reece (London: Harrap, 1974); Italian translation by G. Longo: *Storia della teoria dei quanta* (Bollona: Bollati Boringhieri, 1975); Japan translation: by K. Yamazaki 1978 and Russian translation: *Istorija kvantovoj teorii* (Kiev: Naukova Dumka,

[15] Reprinted 2009a, English transl. 2009b / English transl. 1976.
[16] Reprinted 2009c, English transl. 2009d.
[17] Cf. Hund, Hentschel, Tobies 1996; *Wikipedia* 2019c.

1980). It happened only after 56 years from the appearance of Natanson's first work (Natanson 1911a).

But why did it happen so late? And is it true that only in 1967 did Hund – as a historian of physics – first appreciate Natanson's achievements in quantum statistics? Moreover, did Natanson's contemporary scientists value his work in the 1910s and 1920s? I will try to shed some light on these problems later in this article.

3.4. What is the essence and rank of Natanson's achievements?

Researchers commenting Natanson's achievements answered for this question in three complementary ways.

Firstly, Natanson's name was linked with the name of Satyendra Nath Bose and his statistics *of "light quanta"*. This strategy was applied by such scientists as L. Infeld (1958); F. Hund (1967/1974); A. Herman (1969, 1971); A. Kastler (1981); B. Średniawa (1985; 1997; 2000, pp. 454–455; 2001, pp. 105–107; 2007); B. Lange (1992a; 1992b; 1997a; 1997b), and J. Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009).[18]

According to Leopold Infeld (1958, p. 136; 1964b, pp. 35–36):

> [Natanson] was close, remarkably close to the great scientific discoveries, such as the formulation of Bose statistics [translation — M.K.].[19]

---

[18] S. Bergia (1987), A. Bach (1988; 1990), J.J. Stachel (2000), and M. Kokowski (2009; 2011a; 2011b) do not belong to this list. I will explain their stances below.

[19] Of course, this side-note by Infeld, spoken within his reminiscences on his teacher, does not diminish the importance of the role of Friedrich Hund's priority (1967) in appreciating the meaning of Natanson's thought in the history of quantum physics (see above section 3.3).

Incidentally, in order to understand this Infeld's view better, it is worth sketching his attitude to his teacher Natanson. They were both Polish Jews, physicists and talented writers of popular books, however they differed considerably in social, philosophical and political terms. Infeld came from a poor and uneducated family, and Natanson had a rich and educated burgeois backgroud. The former was an ateist and socialist, and the latter (Władysław *Szeliga* Natanson) in 1900 converted from Judaism to Catholicism (cf. Mieses 1938a, pp. 144–150). In addition, Natanson did not help Infeld to get a job at university.

Unfortunately, Infeld – while writing his first famous autobiography (1941, reprint in 1980, 2006 & 2017) – repeatedly diverted from the truth. Among others, he

In contrast, according to Friedrich Hund (1967, pp. 25–26, 134, 153–154; (English transl.) 1974, pp. 30, 145; (Russian transl.) 1980, pp. 26, 123) *Natanson was the first who formulated Bose statistics of "light quanta"*:

> This method of counting events, that Natanson made, is exactly the one, which Bose later made for light quanta, and is now called Bose statistics (Hund 1974, p. 30).[20]

---

created an untrue, much exaggerated, picture of Polish anti-Semitism, and an entirely misguided picture of his teacher Natanson: "The only lecturer in mathematical physics [in Kraków] was an old, completely detached professor, delighted with the smoothness and external beauty of his lectures and not really giving a damn whether he inspired anyone or not. For thirty years he had lectured in Cracow and had never had a Ph.D. student" (Infeld 1941, repr. 2006, p. 88).

In fact, Natanson had five Ph.D. students: Stanisław Loria (1907), Wacław Staszewski (1917), Lepold Infeld (1921), Józef Miczyński (1922), Stefan Szymon Rozental (1928), and eleven others students, who received a Ph.D., had been earlier peer-reviewed by him (cf. Dybiec 2009, pp. 30–38).

Natanson was also a very good teacher, which Infeld explained himself clearly in his later essay (1958, pp. 130–136), after his comeback to Poland. It appears that Infeld admired Natanson for his great intellectual culture, but he had held a grudge against him, because although he was – according to Infeld – his only scientific pupil (which was not true – see above): "he did not teach me the technique of scientific work and did not provide me with the right conditions to conduct such work" ("nie nauczył mnie techniki pracy naukowej i nie dał mi warunków do tej pracy" (Infeld 1958, p. 134). Therefore, it is not psychologically surprising that the pupil has not found the time to comment on the teacher's achievements in more detail (cf. Natanson 1933/1958, pp. 115–119; Infeld 1958, pp. 130–136).

In his new autobiographical essays written in Polish (1954; 1964; 1967), Infeld tempered his views presented in his first autobiography (1941). Nevertheless, he repeated in 1967 his sentiments to his teacher: "So far, I do not understand why Professor Natanson did not offer me a job as his assistant. Certainly no one at the university would oppose the will of one of the most important professors. Of course I was a Jew. But was that enough of a reason? Perhaps, but today I think it's not the only one. Professor Natanson must have been disgusted with the idea of having an assistant". ("Dotychczas nie rozumiem, dlaczego profesor Natanson nie zaproponował mi asystentury. Na pewno nikt na uniwersytecie nie sprzeciwiłby się woli jednego z najważniejszych profesorów. Oczywiście byłem Żydem. Ale czy to powód wystarczający? Może tak, ale dzisiaj sądzę, że nie jedyny. Profesor Natanson musiał mieć wstręt do idei posiadania asystenta" (Infeld, 1967, p. 187)).

For explaining Infeld's wrong opinions, especially the allegedly Polish radical anti-Semitism among the Polish prewar academia, cf. Wróblewski 2017, pp. 71–82. See also Hurwic 1968, reprinted 2016, pp. 405–417.

[20] "Die Abzählung, die Natanson verdeutlicht hat, ist genau die, die Bose später auf Lichtquanten anwandte und die man jetzt Bose-Statistik nennt" (Hund 1967, p. 26).

> Bose statistics of light quanta was thus led to Planck radiation formula. This method of counting events for indistinguishable particles, which had already been perfectly recognized by Natanson in 1911, was subsequently to be called Bose statistics (Natanson's work of 1911, had of course been forgotten by 1924). It was not until some years later that the alternative possibility of the quantum statistics of the indistinguishable particle, that of Fermi statistics, was considered (Hund 1974, p. 145).

This thesis of F. Hund was accepted later by some researchers, such as A. Hermann (1971, p. 141), A. Kastler (1981), B. Średniawa (1985, pp. 89–90; 1997, pp. 14–16 (and repeated by K. Czapla 2005, p. 55); 2000, pp. 454–455; 2001, pp. 105–106; 2007, pp. 713–714), A. Bach (1990, pp. 1–2), L.J. Boya (2003, p. 110), K. Hentschel (2006, p. 15; 2018, pp. 81–86), S. Varró (2006a, pdf version, pp. 14–16; 2006b, pdf version, p. 4; 2007, pp. 161–162), B. Lange (1992a; 1992b; 1997a; 1997b), and "Roh Minamida" (2009)/N. Nagasawa (2018).

For example, according to Armin Hermann (1971, p. 141):

> Natanson (besides Max Planck, Albert Einstein and Paul Ehrenfest) was one of the first to establish a background for deeper understanding of the nature of quantum physics.[21]

According to Alfred Kastler (1981):

> Natanson discovered Bose-Einstein statistics 13 years before Bose and Einstein.

According to Bronisław Średniawa (1985, p. 89):

> In 1911 Natanson turned his scientific interest towards quantum theory. The papers *On the Statistical Theory of Radiation* [...], and its German version published in that year belong to the most important Natanson's publications. They contain the first formulation of quantum statistics, which was 13 years later rediscovered independently by Indian

[21] The statement was later cited by, among others, Średniawa 1997, p. 16, and repeated by Czapla 2005, p. 56.

> physicist Bose [...] and developed by Einstein and is today called "Bose-Einstein statistics" [my emphasis – M.K.].[22]

According to Alexander Bach:

> Natanson was the first who formulated Bose statistics of "light quanta"; the statistical assumptions of Bose are contained in a work of Natanson (1911c) (Bach 1990, pp. 1–2).

According to Bogdan Lange (1997a, p. 526):

> The analysis and comparison I conducted show that procedures employed by Natanson and Bose are identical. Therefore, Hund (1974, p. 145) was right when he said, "The Bose statistics of light quanta was thus led to Planck radiation formula. This method of counting events for indistinguishable particles, which had already been perfectly recognized by Natanson in 1911, was subsequently to be called Bose statistics (Natanson's work of 1911, had of course been forgotten by 1924) [...]".

For this reason Bogdan Lange (1997a) uses the phrase "Natanson's statistics", and Peter Mittelstaedt (2013, pp. 83–85) "Natanson statistics" (however, he does not quote Lange's article).

A separate opinion was expressed by a physicist Józef Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009)[23]:

> We should talk about Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics, with the reservation that Natanson assigned indistinguishability to photons absorbed in "atoms of energy", but Bose assigned statistical properties to the radiation itself in this sense that he considered the number of photon states as restricted only by geometry of container (it is the accepted view today) [summarised by M.K.].

A similar thesis was formulated by two historians of science: Magdalena Waniek and Klaus Hentschel (2011, p. 42):

---

[22] Those statements were later repeated by Czapla 2005, pp. 55–56.

[23] Knowing B. Średniawa's works, J. Spałek inherites some views of earlier scholars of Natanson's achievements (particularly of F. Hund's).

> Actually, the quantum statistics named nowadays after Bose and Einstein would have to be called Planck--Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics. This confirms the first law of the history of science – namely that (almost) no scientific result is named after the people who actually discovered it first [translated by M.K.].[24]

Secondly, the researchers commenting Natanson's achievements thought that he was the first to understand the statistical foundations of Planck's law of black-body radiation. It was claimed by the following scholars: F. Hund (1967, pp. 26, 153–154), Kangro (1970/1976, p. 219, fn. 212), A. Kastler (1979; 1983), S. Bergia (1987, pp. 233–236; repr. 2009, pp. 343–346), T. You Wu (1986, p. 40), A. Bach (1990, p. 24), B. Średniawa (1985, pp. 89–90; 1997, pp. 14–16; 2000, pp. 454––455; 2001, pp. 105–106; 2007, pp. 713–714), A. Pais (1986, pp. 283, 294), A. Kojevnikov (2002, p. 198), J. Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009), S. Varró (2006a, pdf version, pp. 14–16), P. Enders (2007, p. 87), M. Waniek, K. Hentschel (2011, p. 42), B.R. Masters (2013, p. 43), O. Passon and J. Grebe-Ellis (2017, p. 7).

For example, according to Friedrich Hund (1967, pp. 153–154/1974, p. 167):

> In the course of deriving his radiation formula (1900), Planck had applied a noteworthy form of statistics for the distribution of energy quanta among the oscillators: equally probable events were the occupation numbers of the oscillators. In 1911 Natanson recognized this as containing a possible form of the statistics of indistinguishable particles. Bose applied the same form of statistics (1924) to light particles, and Einstein – to gas molecules: he showed that the fluctuations in such a gas behaved as if they were caused by both particles and waves (Hund 1974, p. 167).[25]

---

24 "Eigentlich müsste die heute nach Bose und Einstein benannte Quantenstatistik somit Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein-Statistik heißen. Hier bestätigt sich auf's Neue der erste Hauptsatz der Wissenschaftsgeschichte – dass nämlich (fast) kein wissenschaftliches Resultat nach dem Namen seines tatsächlichen Erst-Entdeckers benannt ist" (Waniek, Hentschel 2011, p. 42).

25 "Bei der Ableitung seiner Strahlungsformel (1900) verwandte Planck eine bemerkenswerte Statistik für die Verteilung von Energiequanten auf Oszillatoren:

According to Hans Kangro (1970/1976, p. 219, fn. 212):

> Ladislas Natanson was the first to recognize the reason why Planck's statistics must in contrast differ from "classical" statistics (Natanson 1911[c], [pp.] 663–[66]5).

According to Tau You Wu (1986, p. 40):

> Einstein's theory was criticized by P. Ehrenfest (1911––1914) [1911; 1914] and Natanson (1911) [but Natanson's article was not mentioned in bibliography], as not leading to Planck's law, but only to Wien's law. The criticism were based on the analysis of the distinction between the "indistinguishable and discrete photons" of Einstein and the "energy steps" in Planck's theory.

According to Alexander Bach (1990, pp. 24–25):

> The question concerning the statistical foundations of Planck's law left open by Lorentz was answered by Natanson [Natanson 1911c – in M.K.'s notation], who explicitly referred to the contributions of Boltzmann [...] and Lorentz [...]. Compared to the work of his predecessors (except Boltzmann) and followers, Natanson's work was distinguished by his unusual precision in terminology and by his explicit determinations of probability distributions. Because Natanson fixed, as Boltzmann did, the maximum energy of any molecule, and because he met the same difficulties as did Boltzmann in taking the limit n, d $\rightarrow \infty$, Natanson directly followed Boltzmann's method of 1877. [...] Finally, using and entropy expression which is equivalent to Boltzmann's (but inserting Planck's constant k) [...], Natanson [...] obtains, by following Planck's strategy, [...], Planck's radiation formula. [...] Natanson also provides

---

Gleichwahrscheinliche Fälle waren die Besetzugszahlen der Oszillatoren. Natanson sah darin (1911) eine mögliche Statistik nichtunterscheidbarer Teilchen. Bose wandte die gleiche Statistik (1924) auf Lichtteilchen an, Einstein auf Gasmolekeln: er zeigte, daß die Schwankungen in einem solchen Gase sich so verhielten, als kämen sie Teilchen und von Wellen her" (Hund 1967, pp. 153–154).

> a careful analysis of the difference between Bose-Einstein statistics and Maxwell-Boltzmann statistics [...][26].

According to Alexei Kojevnikov (2002, p. 198):

> If quantized waves can be regarded as a quantum mutation of classical waves, one could similarly try to modify

---

[26] An anonymous reviewer of this article *rightly* noted that this quotation of A. Bach "says nothing about what Natanson did differently from Boltzmann and Planck. In particular, it is not explained, why Boltzmann did not obtain Planck's distribution before making the energy of the molecules to be continuous. (As a matter of fact, Planck's complexions are different from Boltzmann's complexions)".

Answering this remark, it is worth mentioning here that L. Boltzmann (1868; 1872; 1877) considers *a system of n fictious physical molecules, which is not realized in any mechanical problem*, since each of these molecules can take only a discrete velocity (0/q, 1/q , 2/q , 3/q , . . . , p/q) and a discrete alive force [i.e. twice of kinetic energy] (0ε, 1ε, 2ε, 3ε, ..., Pε). Moreover, w_0 molecules have a 0ε alive force, w_1 molecules have 2ε, …, w_P molecules have Pε, $w_0 + w_1 + w_2 + ... + w_p = n$, and the total alive force of this system is: $0w_0 + 1w_1 + 2w_2 + . . . + Pw_p = \lambda$. These assumptions are very useful to perform mathematical calculations to get the probability of state distributions of system of n such molecules. This probability is the number B of complexions in which w_0 molecules have a 0ε alive force, w_1 molecules have 2ε, etc, divided by the number of all complexions J: $B=n!/[(w_0)!(w_1)!...(w_P)!$ – it means that molecules are distinguishable], and $J = (\mu \lambda + n - 1, \lambda)$ [it is a binomial coefficient, and $\mu=\lambda\varepsilon/n$ (mean alive force of a molecule)]= $\lambda^{n-1} e^{n-1}/[(2\pi)^{1/2}(n-1)^{n-1/2}]$. Then, at a final step of calculation Boltzmann applies the limit of p, q and P to infinity, and ε to 0. Such a limit has a physical sense and leads to Maxwell-Boltzmann statistics. Cf. Boltzmann 1868 (reprinted 1909a, pp. 49–96; translated into English and commented 2014, pp. 139–142, 142–148); 1972 (reprinted 1909a, pp. 316–402); 1877 (reprinted 1909b, pp. 164–223; 2002 (English translation by Joël Le Roux)); Gallavotti 2014, pp. 178–181 (partial translation and comments by Giovanni Gallavotti); Bach (1988; 1990); Badino 2009; 2015; Nauenberg 2016, pp. 717–718.

Regarding Planck's approach, he accepted Boltzmann's combinatorical approach, but instead of fictious physical molecules, he considers material entities having discrete value of energy (0ε, 1ε, 2ε, 3ε, ..., Pε). More about the derivation of Planck's distributions, including his combinatorical considerations, see e.g. Rosenfeld 1936; 1958; Klein 1962; 1965; Kuhn 1978; Darrigol 2000, pp. 3–21/2001; 2003; Boya 2003; Badino 2009; 2012; 2015; Gearhart 2010, pp. 95–117; Nauenberg 2016; Passon, Grebe-Ellis 2017, pp. 5–6.

Regarding Natanson's approach, following the idea of Boltzmann's approach, he improved Planck's approach and explained the idea of distinguishability and indistinguishability of material entities. Cf. Natanson 1911a; 1911c; Bergia 1987, pp. 233–235 (reprinted: 2009, pp. 343–345); Lange (1992a; 1992b; 1997a; 1997b); Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009).

> somewhat the model of light quanta in order to bring it in correspondence with the Planck law. The existing contradiction, which amounted to differences in statistics, was clarified largely thanks to the efforts by Ehrenfest. He explained that statistically independent energy quanta led directly to the Wien law, while in order to obtain the Planck law, one had to assume that quanta were not independent (in the classical sense of the term, which was then the only available one) but indistinguishable objects (Ehrenfest 1911). This peculiarity of Planck's combinatorics was also understood around the same time by Ladislas Natanson (Natanson 1911 [1911c]) and a few years later explained with ultimate clarity by Ehrenfest and Kamerlingh Onnes (1915), who formulated the statistics of indistinguishable objects in comparison with the statistics of independent, or distinguishable objects in exactly the same way in which contemporary textbooks explain the difference between the Bose–Einstein and Boltzmann statistics. […] Their understanding, however, did not immediately become part of the common knowledge in the field, which led, in particular, to further polemics in 1914, between Mieczyslaw Wolfke and Iurii Aleksandrovich Krutkov (Wolfke 1914a and 1914b, Krutkow 1914a and 1914b).

According to Peter Enders (2007, p. 87):

> Contrary to Einstein's results, Ehrenfest (1880–1933) (cf. Ehrenfest 1911) and Natanson (1864–1937) (cf. Natanson 1911a; 1911c) explained the difference between the classical and quantum radiation laws by means of different counting rules for distinguishable and indistinguishable particles (cf. Jammer 1965, §1.4; Mehra, Rechenberg 1982, vol. 1, pt. 2, sect. V.3).[27]

According to Magdalena Waniek and Klaus Hentchel (2011, p. 42):

> Natanson had consistently furthered the turnaround already indicated by Einstein in 1905 towards an investigation

[27] Cf. also Enders 2009, p. 13.

 DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018

> of the radiation field itself, and was the first to come across the core assumption of indistinguishability.[28]

According to Natanson's own words, this is the following idea:

> in the process of estimating probabilities, the receptacles of energy *can* be treated as distinguishable and that the energy-units, being in all respects precisely alike, *cannot* be so treated. Since it is upon this assumption that our procedure ultimately rests, it seems natural to appeal to it at once as the ground work of theory. Sufficient importance does not seem to be attached to the fact that we really have no other way of demonstrating the legitimacy of Planck's method of calculating probabilities except by appealing to the experimental evidence by which the final conclusions of the calculation are supported" (Natanson 1911a, p. 139).[29]

According to Barry R. Masters (2013, p. 43):

> From a historical perspective, the little-known work [sic! – M.K.] of Ladislas Natanson is significant. He shows that both Planck and Debye have made the tacit assumption of the indistinguishability of quanta in their derivations. Both Paul Ehrenfest and Kamerlingh Onnes reach the same conclusion.

According to Oliver Passon and Johanne Grebe-Ellis (2017, p. 7):

> The issue of indistinguishability in quantum theory has an exciting prehistory which is rarely mentioned in textbooks. Already in 1911 the Polish physicist Władysław (or latinized "Ladislas") Natanson scrutinized the statistical assumptions underlying Planck's law and anticipated this

---

[28] "Natanson hatte die sich bereits bei Einstein 1905 andeutende Wende hin zu einer Untersuchung des Strahlungsfeldes selbst konsequent weitergedacht und stieß dabei als Erster auf die für die statistische Ableitung eigentlich zentrale Kernannahme der Ununterscheidbarkeit" (Waniek, Hentchel 2011, p. 42).

[29] Waniek, Hentchel (2011, p. 42) quoted the German version of Natanson's article (Natanson 1911c, p. 662).

> concept [33, i.e. Natanson 1911c]. Natanson discriminated between the situation where (i) both, the units of energy and the "receptacles of energy" can be distinguished, (ii) only the receptacles of energy can be identified (i.e., are distinguishable), or, (iii) only the units of energy are distinguishable. In either case a different combinatorics needs to be applied. Natanson claims that Planck's equation […] assumes the scenario (ii), i.e., treats the energy elements as indistinguishable. But he failed to draw a connection to light quanta. This connection was drawn by Paul Ehrenfest in 1911 but argued more convincingly in 1914 by Ehrenfest together with Heike Kamerlingh Onnes in the paper already quoted for the simple derivation of Planck's combinatorial formula [20, 34, i.e. Ehrenfest 1911; Ehrenfest, Kamerlingh Onnes 1914].

And according to Klaus Hentschel (2018, p. 81):

> In principle, it is possible to assign a number to each classical particle or to give it some other identifying marker because (theoretically at least) it is distinguishable from all the others. In the twentieth century when statistical mechanics was linked to the early quantum theory, it became evident that this no longer applies to the world of quanta. The indistinguishability of quantum particles stymies any attempt to identify or earmark them […]. A Polish physicist in Cracow, Ladislas Natanson (1864–1937), was the first to realize this […].

Thirdly, the researchers commenting Natanson's achievements thought that Natanson and Ehrenfest were the first to understand the concept identicality of physical objects. It was claimed by the following scholars: M.J. Klein (1959); A. Pais (1986, p. 283), and P. Pesic (1991; 2012).

According to Peter Pesic (2012, p. xii):

> Planck's counting exemplifies a concept of *identicality*, which joins *equality* of observable physical quantities (like mass or charge) to a radical *indistinguishability* that can confuse space-time historians (cf. Pesic 1991). This is a profound

theme of the quantum theory that Ladislas Natanson and Paul Ehrenfest were among the first to notice (1911) (cf. Pais 1986, p. 283; Klein 1959).[30]

3.5. H. Kragh's thesis and the refutation thereof

Helghe Kragh's thesis

Although the Brussels Conference on "The radiation and the Quanta" included all the key figures of quantum theory,

Fig. 9. The participants of "The radiation and quanta" Symposium. The First Solvay Conference (Brussels, 29 October – 4 November 1911). Source: http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/c/ca/1911_Solvay_conference.jpg; http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solvay_Conference. Seated (L-R): Walther Nernst, Marcel Brillouin, Ernest Solvay, Hendrik Lorentz, Emil Warburg, Jean Baptiste Perrin, Wilhelm Wien, Marie Curie and Henri Poincaré. Standing (L-R): Robert Goldschmidt, Max Planck, Heinrich Rubens, Arnold Sommerfeld, Frederick Lindemann, Maurice de Broglie, Martin Knudsen, Friedrich Hasenöhrl, Georges Hostelet, Edouard Herzen, James Hopwood Jeans, Ernest Rutherford, Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, Albert Einstein and Paul Langevin.

[30] In contrast to all authors mentioned in Section 3.4, Enric Pérez Canals (2010) omits Natanson's contribution to the issue of indistinguishability in quantum theory. On the other hand, Marian Mięsowicz (1987, p. 550) overstated mistakenly that "Prof. Władysław Natanson was the first in the world to drew attention to the issue

> not all of the participants were concerned with quantum problems. Two of the reports, given by Jean Perrin and Martin Knudsen, did not deal with aspects of quantum theory (Kragh 2002, p. 71).

A refutation of H. Kragh's thesis

For the historical reason given below, it is impossible to agree with the statement that the First Solvay Conference held in 1911 "included all the key figures of quantum theory".

It suffices to repeat after A. Hermann (1971, p. 141) the list of scientists who, despite their interest in the quantum theory, were not invited to participate in the Solvay Conference. The list includes such scholars as: Arthur Erich Haas, Artur Schidlof, Ludwik Hopf, Ladislas Natanson, Peter Debye, Niels Bjerrum, Richard Gans, Pierre Weis, Emil Warburg, James Franck, Edgar Meyer, and Friedrich Paschen.

Furthermore M.J. Konieczny (2008, 2010; 2011; 2012) and N. Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018) emphasize justly the fact that Ladislas Natanson was not invited to participate in the Conference, though he was at that time one of the best experts of the subject matter of "the Radiation and the Quanta".

3.6. Who, in the years 1911–1925, knew Natanson's works on Planck's theories of radiation and related issues? The results obtained so far by other researchers than the author of this article

The first researchers of this issue formulated two related theses:

- *F. Hund's thesis:* "In 1924 Natanson's arguments had been already forgotten" (Hund 1967, p. 123).
- *A. Kastler's thesis:* "A paper [Natanson 1911c – M.K.] which unfortunately remained unnoticed and unmentioned" (Kastler 1983, p. 617).

---

of quantum statistics as early as 1911". („Na zagadnienie statystyk kwantowych, pierwszy w świecie zwrócił uwagę już w roku 1911 prof. Władysław Natanson".)

Then S. Bergia (1987; reprinted version 2009) made an empirical test of F. Hund's and A. Kastler's theses. He received both negative and positive results.

Negative results:

- S. Bergia (1987, p. 234; reprinted version 2009, p. 344) could not find a reference to Natanson in Planck's research papers.

Positive results:

- S. Bergia listed four scientists that read Natanson's work (1911c):
  1) M. Masius – The English translator of the 2nd ed. of Planck's *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung* (1914).[31]
  2) George Krutkow[32] (1914a) gave a reference to Natanson's paper (1911c).[33]
  3) Mieczysław Wolfke (*although S. Bergia does not show any reference where Natanson is cited*).[34]
  4) Paul Ehrenfest and Heike Kamerlingh Onnes (*although S. Bergia does not show any reference where Natanson is cited*).[35]
  5) Louis de Broglie (*although S. Bergia does not show any reference where Natanson is cited*).[36]

Then N. Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018) made a subsequent empirical test of F. Hund's, A. Kastler's and S. Bergia's theses.

Negative results:

- N. Nagasawa could not find a reference to Natanson in Einstein's research papers.

Positive results:

- N. Nagasawa listed eight scientists that read Natanson's work:
  1) Max Planck (Solvay Congress's talk, then he cited Natanson's article (1911c) in his own article published in Proceedings).[37]

---

31 Bergia 1987, p. 234 (reprinted version 2009, p. 344).

32 George Krutkow this is Iurii Aleksandrovich Krutkov.

33 Bergia 1987, p. 235 (reprinted version 2009, p. 345).

34 *Ibid.*, pp. 235–236, 239–240 (reprinted version 2009, pp. 345–346, 349–350).

35 *Ibid.*, pp. 236–239 (reprinted version 2009, pp. 346–349).

36 *Ibid.*, pp. 240–243 (reprinted version 2009, pp. 350–353).

37 According to N. Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009 / Nagasawa 2018, p. 397), it was in fact a negative citation: "These calculations [made by Planck himself] are complete

2) Arnold Sommerfeld knew Natanson's article (1911c; published: 15 August 1911) as evidenced by Sommerfeld's letter sent to Natanson from Münich, dated October 3, 1911. However, he did not cite it in his works.[38]
3) Paul Ehrenfest knew Natanson's article (1911c; published: 15 August 1911) as evidenced by Ehrenfest's letter sent to Sommerfeld from St. Petersburg, dated October 16, 1911.[39] However, he did not quote this Natanson's work in his articles.
4) M. [Morton] Masius – the English translator of the 2nd ed. of Planck's *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung* (1914) mentions two Natanson's works (1911c; 1912b).[40]
5) Friedrich Krüger, the chief editor of the *Physikalische Zeitschrift (Danzig-Langfuhr)*, knew both the English version of Natanson's article (1911a), and the German version (1911c) as evidenced by two Krüger's letters sent to Natanson from Berlin, dated April 24, 1911 and July 22, 1911.
6) M. Iklé, who translated Natanson (1911a) for the *Physikalische Zeitschrift* (Natanson 1911c), knew also both versions of Natanson's article.

---

and do not contain such uncertainty that recently Natanson described in the "Phys. Zeitschr." (Planck 1911a)». (Nagasawa repeated this translation after O. Darignol (1991, p. 254)). Moreover, according to Nagasawa: "This is the only instance that we can find of a third party referring to Natanson's paper before World War II." I will show in the further part of the article that O. Darignol and N. Nobukata Nagasawa are wrong in both of these points.

[38] Cf. Nagasawa 2018, pp. 397–398.

[39] Cf. *Ibid.*, pp. 398–399.

Moreover, Ehrenfests doesn't mention Natanson's article in their review work finished in September 1911: Ehrenfest, Ehrenfest-Afanaseva 1911 (Supplements completed in September 1911), p. 84 fn. 237 / (English translation) 1959, p. 104, fn. 245. In this context it is cited only the article of P. Ehrenfest (1911).

[40] Planck mentioned them in 1914 in Appendix II. "References", included in his English translation of Max Planck's *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung* (2nd ed., 1913). We read here that the appendix gives "a list of the most important papers on the subject treated in this book and others closely related to them" and was created "with Professor Planck's permission" (see: Planck 1914, p. iv).

S. Bergia 1987, p. 234 (reprinted version 2009, p. 344) doubts that Max Planck did so, and thinks that Natanson's works were included in the appendix without the knowledge of Planck. However, Bergia does not show any evidence for this statement. In contrast, I do not doubt the words of M. Maius. I explain this in the further part of this article.

7) Samuel Hawksley Burbury[41] – his note #344 (1911) includes only the bibliographic records of Natanson's articles: 1911a and 1911c without a review of these works.
8) Edwin Henry Barton[42] – his article #733 (1912) is a long positively evaluated review of Natanson's article (1912b).[43]
9) Japan physicists Hantaro Nagaoka (1865–1950) and Jun Ishiwara (1881–1947) could have known and read Natanson's article (1911a), because the former had a copy of this article (and five other Natanson's works published in Kraków from 1904 to 1931), and the latter because he used to be a student of the former. Nevertheless, they do not cite the Natanson's article in their works, particularly in the article of Ishiwara (1911–1912; in German, and published in Tokyo).[44]

4. Who knew Natanson's works on Planck's theory of radiation and related issues in the years 1911–1925? The results of the author of this article

Following the footsteps of A. Kastler, S. Bergia and "R. Minamida"/ N. Nagasawa, I looked in my research for recipients of Natanson's works on the subject under discussion. First of all, I analysed once again the course and content of two conferences of 1911: the first in Kraków and the second in Brussel. Then I studied Natanson's correspondence and I sought the publications that cited Natanson's works.

4.1. 11th Congress of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists in Kraków (18 – 22 July, 1911) – Einstein, Natanson, Smoluchowski, and Olszewski

At the beginning of 1911 Albert Einstein intended to participate in the 11th Congress of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists in Kraków

---

[41] Samuel Hawksley Burbury (1831–1911), a British mathematician and physicist. He died on 18 August 1911. According to "Minamida" 2009 / Nagasawa 2018 (pp. 407–408) it was the reason that Natanson's work was not reviewed by Burbury. I think it is a very probable explanation.

[42] Edwin Henry Barton (1859–1925) was professor of experimental physics at University College, Nottingham.

[43] Cf. "Minamida" 2009/Nagasawa 2018, p. 408.

[44] Cf. *ibid.*, pp. 399–402.

(18–22 July, 1911) but he finally decided against this idea. We know that from the draft letter written by Einstein in Prague before 21 July 1911 and sent to the Institute of Physics of the University of Kraków directed by nobody else but the protagonist of this paper Władysław Natanson[45]

The received message was paraphrased in *Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich w Krakowie* ("The Daily Proceedings of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists in Kraków"), No. 4, 21 July 1911, p. 4 (see below).

> Znakomity uczony prof. Einstein z Pragi nadesłał bardzo serdeczną depeszę od [do – M.K.] sekcyi fizycznej.
>
> The illustrious scientist professor Einstein sent from Prague a heartfelt message to the physical section {of the 11th Congress of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists} [translation – M.K.].

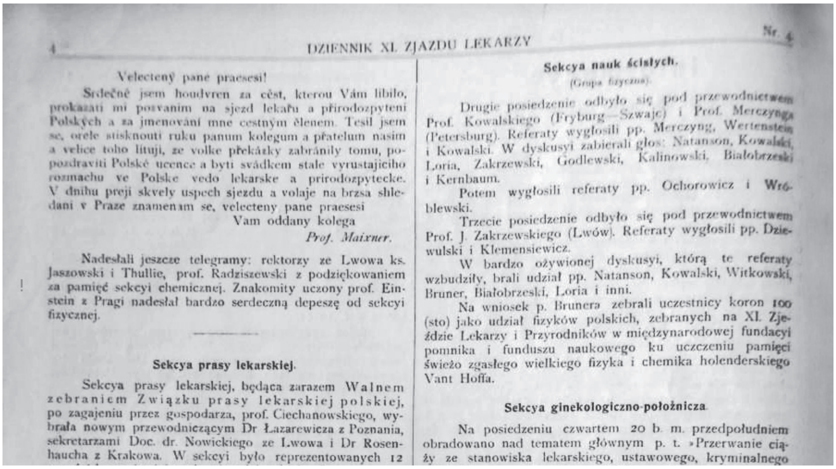
During this 11th Congress of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists, on 19 June, 1911, the 2nd General Session of the Section of Exact Sciences held talks of two scholars: M. Smoluchowski, "Atomistyka współczesna" ("Contemporary atomics"), W. Natanson, "O promieniowaniu" ("On radiation"). After these talks Karol Olszewski gave an additional lecture on cryogenic instruments combined with an exhibition of these instruments.

We know that all these three speakers were eminent scientists,[46] and that all the three talks were highly evaluated by over 100 participants of the section of exact sciences. It is evidenced by the report from these events in *Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich* 1911, No. 3, p. 1:

---

[45] See document 273 in German, in: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, vol. 5, *The Swiss Years: Correspondence, 1902–1914*, p. 306; and its English translation by Anna Beck in: Einstein 1995, p. 195. That fact was discussed by Nobukata Nagasawa ("Roh Minamida" 2009, p. 3), however without mentioning the source of the information; he did so later (Nagasawa 2018, pp. 396–397).

[46] Smoluchowski deserved the Nobel Prizes in chemistry and physics, but he did not receive them, because he died in 1917. He should have received it in 1925 in chemistry together with an Austrian of Hungarian origin, Richard Zsigmondy, professor at the University of Göttingen, and / or in 1926, together with Teodor Svedberg, Swedish professor at the University of Uppsala, whose experimental work on colloids was closely


4 DZIENNIK XI. ZJAZDU LEKARZY Nr. 4

Velecteny pane praesesi!

Srdečně jsem houdvren za čest, kterou Vám libilo, prokazati mi pozvanim na sjezd lekařu a přirodozpyteni Polských a za jmenování mne cestným členem. Tesil jsem se, orele stisknouti ruku panum kolegum a přatelum nasim a velice toho lituji, ze volke překázky zabránily tomu, popozdraviti Polské ucence a byti svádkem stale vyrustajiciho rozmachu ve Polske vedo lekarske a prirodozpytecke. V dnihu preji skvely uspech sjezdu a volaje na brzsa shledani v Praze znamenam se, velecteny pane praesesi

Vam oddany kolega

Prof. Maixner.

Nadesłali jeszcze telegramy: rektorzy ze Lwowa ks. Jaszowski i Thullie, prof. Radziszewski z podziękowaniem za pamięć sekcyi chemicznej. Znakomity uczony prof. Einstein z Pragi nadesłał bardzo serdeczną depeszę od sekcyi fizycznej.

Sekcya prasy lekarskiej.

Sekcya prasy lekarskiej, będąca zarazem Walnem zebraniem Związku prasy lekarskiej polskiej, po zagajeniu przez gospodarza, prof. Ciechanowskiego, wybrała nowym przewodniczącym Dr Łazarewicza z Poznania, sekretarzami Doc. dr. Nowickiego ze Lwowa i Dr Rosenhaucha z Krakowa. W sekcyi było reprezentowanych 12

Sekcya nauk ścisłych.

(Grupa fizyczna).

Drugie posiedzenie odbyło się pod przewodnictwem Prof. Kowalskiego (Fryburg—Szwajc) i Prof. Merczynga (Petersburg). Referaty wygłosili pp. Merczyng, Wertenstein i Kowalski. W dyskusyi zabierali głos: Natanson, Kowalski, Loria, Zakrzewski, Godlewski, Kalinowski, Białobrzeski i Kernbaum.

Potem wygłosili referaty pp. Ochorowicz i Wróblewski.

Trzecie posiedzenie odbyło się pod przewodnictwem Prof. J. Zakrzewskiego (Lwów). Referaty wygłosili pp. Dziewulski i Klemensiewicz.

W bardzo ożywionej dyskusyi, którą te referaty wzbudziły, brali udział pp. Natanson, Kowalski, Witkowski, Bruner, Białobrzeski, Loria i inni.

Na wniosek p. Brunera zebrali uczestnicy koron 100 (sto) jako udział fizyków polskich, zebranych na XI. Zjeździe Lekarzy i Przyrodników w międzynarodowej fundacyi pomnika i funduszu naukowego ku uczczeniu pamięci świeżo zgasłego wielkiego fizyka i chemika holenderskiego Vant Hoffa.

Sekcya ginekologiczno-położnicza.

Na posiedzeniu czwartem 20 b. m. przedpołudniem obradowano nad tematem głównym p. t. »Przerwanie ciąży ze stanowiska lekarskiego, ustawowego, kryminalnego

Fig. 10. *Daily Proceedings of the Congress of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists in Cracow*, No. 4, 21 July 1911, p. 4. Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska; photo: © Michał Kokowski.

> The meeting was held under the chairmanship of prof. Dickstein from Warsaw with a large audience (over 100 people). The talks of prof. Smoluchowski from Lviv and

---

related to Smoluchowski's theoretical work. He should have also received it in 1926 in physics, together with Jean Perrin, French professor at the University of Sorbonne in Paris for experimental work on the Brownian motion, confirming the validity of the molecular theory of Einstein-Smoluchowski. Cf. Zsigmondy 1926; Perin 1926; Svedberg 1927; Crawford, Heilbron, Ulrich 1987; Wróblewski 2012; The Nobel Prize 2019.

Olszewski was nominated for the Nobel Prize in physics twice: in 1904 (nominator: Nikolay Umov from Moscow State University) and in 1913 (nominators: Ladislav Natanson, August Witkowski, Constantin Zakrzewski, Maurycy Rudzki, all from the Jagiellonian University in Kraków), and once for the Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1913 (nominator: Karl Dziewonski from the Jagiellonian University in Kraków) – cf. Crawford, Heilbron, Ulrich 1987; Wróblewski 2012; The Nobel Prize 2019. Why Olszewski did not receive this award is a mystery to me, which can be explained on the basis of the analysis of external factors in science (i.e. international politics and sociology).

Natanson was also a very good physicist. In this article I focus on showing the reception of Natanson's achievements in statistics of radiation and related themes. Regarding the general description of Natanson's achievements in physics, cf. Weyssenhoff 1937 (pp. 289–294 (in English)); 1958 (pp. 120–124 (in Polish)); Średniawa 1985, pp. 89–90, 116–117; 2000, pp. 447–458; 2001, pp. 104–107. Regarding Natanson's achievements in theory of irreversible and reversible phenomena, cf. Kokowski 1993; 1994; 1997.

Fig. 11. Marian Smoluchowski, circa 1914. Source: http://web.archive.org/web/20051227102418/http://www.zwoje-scrolls.com/zwoje35/portret-krakow.jpg

Fig. 12. Władysław Natanson, circa 1910. Source: *Władysław Natanson 1864–1937* (2009), illustration 14.

Fig. 13. Karol Olszewski, "A king of low temperatures", circa 1900. Source: *Wikipedia* (https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Karol_Olszewski.jpg).

> Natanson from Kraków, touching on the deepest issues of contemporary physics and chemistry, made a deep impression on the listeners and met with the warmest of receptions.
>
> The meeting was continued at the First Chemical Laboratory of the Jagiellonian University, where prof. Olszewski arranged an exhibition of equipment used to liquefy gases, mostly of their own construction. In his lecture, the lecturer gave an outline of his classical research and, in addition, demonstrated his latest instruments for separating oxygen and nitrogen from liquefied air, as well as a device for simultaneous condensation of air and hydrogen.
>
> The exhibition arranged by prof. Olszewski with a great deal of work casts a bright light on the development of these studies, whose fruits played such an outstanding role in the development of science.[47]

Hence, there is no doubt that over 100 Polish physicists and chemists participating on 19 June, 1911 in Natanson's talk during the 11th Congress of Physicians and Naturalists knew at least one Natanson's publication on the statistics of radiation (Natanson 1911b).

Moreover, we know from Natanson's correspondence that long before this congress, on 22 December 1910, Natanson shared with Smoluchowski his view on problem of Planck's theory of radiation:

---

[47] "Posiedzenie odbyło się pod przewodnictwem prof. Dicksteina z Warszawy przy bardzo licznym udziale słuchaczy (przeszło 100). Odczyty prof. Smoluchowskiego ze Lwowa i Natansona z Krakowa, poruszające najgłębsze zagadnienia współczesnej fizyki i chemii wywarły na słuchaczach głębokie wrażenie i spotkały się z gorącem uznaniem.

Dalszy ciąg posiedzenia miał miejsce w I. pracowni chemicznej uniwersytetu, gdzie prof. Olszewski urządził wystawę aparatów, przeważnie własnej konstrukcji, służących do skraplania gazów. W swym referacie, podał prelegent historyczny zarys swych klasycznych badań a oprócz tego zademonstrował najnowsze swe przyrządy do oddzielania tlenu i azotu ze skroplonego powietrza, jako też przyrząd do równoczesnego skraplania powietrza i wodoru.

Wystawa urządzona przez prof. Olszewskiego z wielkim nakładem pracy, rzuca jasne światło na rozwój tych badań, których owoce tak wybitną rolę odegrały w rozwoju nauki" (*Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich* 1911, No. 3, p. 1).

> Dear Sir, […] I look […] forward to your announced Congress speech ["Contemporary Atomics"]. Doctor Zakrzewski insists on me to speak of "atomics in energetics" in a similar manner and I almost agreed; but perhaps I will be relieved of the promise if "quanta" disappear as quickly as it has been in science so far; until July, there may not be any atomics in energetics and I will have nothing to talk about. It is a beautiful theory, the one of radiation; it's just a shame that what is solid and perfectly justified, i.e. equipartition, does not agree with the facts, and Planck, who agrees, seems to have no basis for that at all! It seems to me that Planck, even in his own way, should have received $R\nu\lambda^{-4}$ (Rayleigh-Jeans law) and I cannot understand why his formula is true. These are very difficult *problemata* [translated by M.K.].[48]

In another letter of 26 April 1911 r. Natanson writes to Smoluchowski:

> We have already been thinking for a few months with Mr. Zakrzewski about applying to metals – instead of the usual equipartition Maxw. [Maxwellian] theory of electron motion – the Einsteinian-Planckian theory of $(e^{\varepsilon/k\upsilon} - 1)$ etc. Well, it's so difficult to concentrate. There is still a lot to do in the matter itself; we are not quite ready yet[49] [translated by M.K.].

---

[48] "Cieszę się […] z zapowiedzianego referatu Szan[ownego] Pana na Zjeździe. Dr. Zakrzewski nalega na mnie, abym mówił podobnie o «atomistyce w energetyce» i niemal że [niemalże] się zgodziłem; lecz może będę zwolniony zobietnicy [z obietnicy], jeżeli «quanta» będą znikały równie prędko, jak dotych czas [dotychczas] z Nauki; do Lipca [lipca] może Atomistyki w Energetyce już wcale nie będzie i nie będę miał o czem mówić. Przepiękna to jest teoria, ta Promieniowania; tylko szkoda, że to, co jest mocne i znakomicie uzasadnione, ekwipartycya [ekwipartycja], nie zgadza się z faktami, a Planck, który się zgadza, zdaje mi się, że nie ma wcale podstaw! Tak mi się wydaje, że Planck, nawet na swojej <u>własnej</u> drodze powinien był otrzymać $R\nu\lambda^{-4}$ (p. [prawo] Rayleigha-Jeansa), i nie mogę zrozumieć, czemu jego wzór jest prawdziwy. Bardzo są to trudne problemata" (A letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski, Kraków, 22 December, 1910; transcription – M.K.; see Natanson 1910 (*archival document*), folium 60 verso).

[49] "Z p. Zakrzewskim już od kilku miesięcy myślimy o tem [tym], że do metali zastosować, zamiast zwykłej ekwipartycyjnej Maxw. [Maxwellowskiej] teoryi ruchu elek-

Hence, it is certain that Marian Smoluchowski knew Natanson's views on Planck's theory of radiation and the related Einstein's issues also directly from their private correspondence.

Moreover, because Albert Einstein (1879–1955) was to be a participant of the 11th Congress for Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists (Kraków, 18–22 July 1911), he was probably informed about the planned lectures of Smoluchowski, Natanson, and Olszewski, as well as on Natanson's first article (1911a; published circa 10 April 1911). However, so far, there are no historical documents that would prove this hypothesis.

4.2. The First Solvay Conference (Brussels, 29 October – 4 November 1911) – Planck, Natanson, and Einstein

During the First Solvay Conference held "The radiation and quanta" Symposium. Among participants of this meeting were also Max Planck, Arnold Sommerfeld, Paul Ehrenfest and Albert Einstein. Planck had a talk entitled: "La loi du rayonnement noir et l'hypothèse des quantités élémentaires d'action" ("The law of black radiation and the hypothesis of elementary quantities of action").[50]

At that time or a bit later Planck not only knew Natanson's article (1911c), but also understood its essence, as evidenced by his remark in his article (1912) published in the Proceeding of this conference:

> Ce calcul ne prête à aucune ambiguïté et ne renferme en particulier plus rien de l'indétermination dont L. Natanson a récemment parlé dans le *Phys. Zeitschr.*, t. XII, 1911 [i.e. Natanson 1911c], p. 659 (Planck 1912, p. 104, fn. 1).[51]

To avoid doubts, let us to cite its equivalent German and English translations:

tronów – Einstein Plankowską teoryę z ($e^{\varepsilon/k\upsilon}$ – 1) etc. Cóż kiedy tak tudno o możność skupienia się. W samej kwestyi, jest jeszcze dużo do zrobienia; nie jesteśmy jeszcze w zupełnym porządku" (Natanson 1910 (*archival document*), folium 71 recto).

[50] Cf. Solvay et al. 1912, pp. 93–114, 115–132.

[51] To my knowledge, it is the first citation of a German version of Natanson article (1911c), and the second citation after Zakrzewski (1911, p. 329 fn. 1), who cited the English version of Natanson's article (1911a).

> Diese Berechnung ist vollkommen eindeutig und enthält insbesondere nichts mehr von der Unbestimmtheit, welche L. Natanson neuerdings mit Recht zur Sprache gebracht hat (translated by Arnold Eucken 1914; cited by Lange 1992, p. 22, and by Straumann 2011, p. 12).
>
> This calculation is completely unambivalent and in particular no longer contains the indefiniteness about which L. Natanson has recently spoken with justification (firstly translated by Stahel 2000, p. 246; repeated by Straumann 2011, p. 12).[52]

Hence, it is certain that Planck appreciated Natanson's article (1911c),[53] and many scientists, including Einstein, could read Planck's article and learned about the existence of Natanson's article.

4.3. List of the scientists who knew and appreciated Natanson's works (author's results)

1) Marian Smoluchowski (1872–1917), professor of the Lviv University (1900–1912) and professor of the Jagiellonian University (1912–1917), a friend of Natanson, knew about his first objections regarding Planck's considerations[54] and that Natanson together with Zakrzewski planned to extend "the Einstein-Planck theory ($e^{\varepsilon/k\vartheta}$ – 1) etc. to metal"[55]; Smoluchowski knew

---

[52] This English translation correctly reflects the content of the French original and its German translation – please compare them with the English translation provided by Nobukata Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009 / Nagasawa 2018, p. 397) – see fn. 37.

More about the first conference, cf. Mehra 1975, pp. 12–72 (pp. 24–40, about Planck lecture).

[53] Moreover, it was Max Planck, who supported the nomination of Władysław Natanson to the Deutscher Physikalischen Gesellschaft at the end of January 1913, see Appendix 3. It is obvious that he would not have done it, if he had not valued Natanson's scientific achievements.

Therefore, in contrast to S. Bergia (1987, p. 234; reprinted version 2009, p. 344) – cf. fn. 40 above – I think that M. Maius included in the Appendix II two Natanson's works (1911c, 1912b) with the knowledge of Planck himself.

[54] The letter of 22 December 1910 from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski (see Natanson 1910 (*archival document*), folium 60 verso).

[55] The letter of 26 April 1911 from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski (see Natanson 1911c (*archival document*), folium 71 recto). Natanson considered this issue in his article of 1912 and Zakrzewski in his article of 1911.

Natanson's articles: 1911a; 1911b; 1911c; and probably also other Natanson's works excluding article of 1924b (since he died in 1917).[56]

2) Władysław Gorczyński (1879–1953), a Polish meteorologist from the Meteorological Office at the Museum in Warsaw, knew at least the first Natanson's article (Natanson 1911a).[57]
3) Konstanty Zakrzewski (1876–1948), professor of the Jagiellonian University (1911–1913, and since 1917) and professor of the Lviv University (1913–1917), Natanson's college, a co-organizer of the Section of Exact Sciences during the 11th Congress for Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists (Kraków, 18––22 July, 1911),[58] knew at least six works (Natanson 1911a; 1911b; 1911c; 1912a; 1912b; 1913); he quoted the first Natanson's work (1911a) in his own article (Zakrzewski 1911, received: 3 April 1911, p. 329 fn. 1)[59]; he co-operated with Natanson and planned to extend the Einstein-Planck theory to metal;[60] in a letter on 23 January 1916, he discussed with Natanson a plea of plagiarism against George Jaffé's article from *Annalen der Physik* (1914) about optical properties of metals that repeated many formulas published earlier in Zakrzewski's article in German (1911a), which also cited Natanson (1911a; received: 6 March 1911; published: circa 6 April 1911);[61] and then he

---

[56] In the letter of 30 March 1911 (see Natanson 191b (*archival document*), folium 69 verso), Natanson informed Smoluchowski that he would send in a week or ten days the article on Radiation from the *Bulletin* (i.e. 1911a). On 19 June 1911 in Kraków, Smoluchowski attended Natanson's lecture on radiation – cf. above Section 4.1, so he most likely knew also at least the text of the lecture (Natanson 1911b) and possibly also its reprint (1912a).

[57] In the letter of 10 April 1911 (Gorczyński 1911 (*archival document*)), he thanked Natanson for sending a copy of this article. About Gorczyński's career, see Śródka 1983.

[58] Cf. *Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich w Krakowie* (*Daily Proceedings of Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists in Cracow*), No. 1, 21 July 1911, p. 10.

[59] To my knowledge, it is the first citation of Natanson's article (1911a) in literature, but according to N. Nagasawa only Max Planck cited in 1912 Natanson's work on radiation and related matters (1911c) – cf. fn. 37 above.

[60] See fn. 55.

[61] Zakrzewski 1916 (*archival document*).

published this objection in *Annalen der Physik* (Zakrzewski 1916, received: 10 February 1916).

4) A group of over 100 Polish physicists and chemists (including Smoluchowski, Zakrzewski) that on 19 June, 1911 participated at the 2nd General Session of the Section of Exact Sciences during the 11th Congress for Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists which was held between the 18th and the 22nd of July in 1911 in Kraków. They heard the Natanson's lecture entitled "O promieniowaniu" ("On radiation"), published as Natanson 1911b, and also the Smoluchowski's lecture "Atomistyka współczesna" ("Contemporary atomics"), published as Smoluchowski 1911.[62]
5) Jean Becquerel (1878–1953) could knew Natanson 1911a – he received this work from Natanson himself on which informs the handy annotation of Natanson.[63]
6) Hugo von Seeliger (1849–1924) informed about Natanson 1911a, 1912b in his notes in *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* (1912, 1913).
7) Arnold Sommerfeld knew Natanson's article (1911c; published: 15 August 1911) as evidenced by Sommerfeld's letter sent to Natanson from Münich, dated October 3, 1911 – see Sommerfeld 1911 (*archival document*).[64]
   However, he did not cite it in his works, including Sommerfeld 1911a (a paper given on 25 September 1911 in Karlsruhe during

---

[62] See Section 4.1. It is linked with an evaluation of quality of Polish physics in 1910s.

[63] The work belonged to the Library of Becquerel family. It could be bought in 2011 in one antiquarian bookstore.

[64] The fact was noticed by N. Nagasawa 2018, who quoted and translated an appropriate excerpt of this letter into English: "[...] Ich bin Ihnen aufrichtig dankbar, dass Sie mir regelmässig Ihre sehr interessanten Arbeiten zusenden, die ich stets genau verfolge; ich werde mich bald mit meinem Carlsruher Vortrag über Quantentheorie und einigen Anderen revangieren. […]" (cited by Nagasawa 2018, p. 397). In English translation: "[…] I sincerely appreciate that you regularly send me your very interesting works, which I always thoroughly follow; I will soon return the favour with my Karlsruhe lecture on quantum theory, and some other papers. […]" (Nagasawa 2018, p. 398).

On A. Sommerfeld's scientific biography, cf. Eckert 2013a (German) / 2013b (English).

 DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018

the 83rd Meeting of the German Natural Scientists and Medical Doctors Association) and Sommerfeld 1911b.[65]

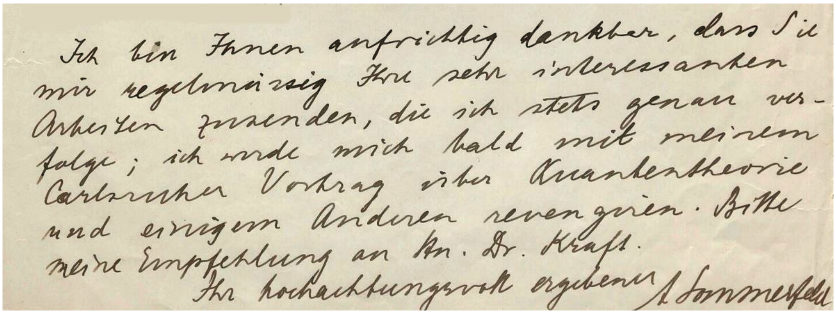

Ich bin Ihnen aufrichtig dankbar, dass Sie mir regelmässig Ihre sehr interessanten Arbeiten zusenden, die ich stets genau verfolge; ich werde mich bald mit meinem Carlsruher Vortrag über Quantentheorie und einigem Anderen revangieren. Bitte meine Empfehlung an Hn. Dr. Kraft.
Ihr hochachtungsvoll ergebener A. Sommerfeld

Fig. 14. The excerpt of Sommerfeld's letter sent to Natanson from Münich, dated October 3, 1911. Source: Sommerfeld 1911 (*archival document*), folium 107 recto. Photo: © Michal Kokowski.

8) Paul Ehrenfest (1880–1933), who worked in Saint Petersburg Polytechnic Institute between the summer of 1907 and September 1912, and then succeeded Hendrik Antoon Lorentz (1853–1928) in the chair of theoretical physics at the University of Leiden in 1912, knew Natanson's article (1911c) and discussed about it with Sommerfeld in the letter of 16 October 1911.[66]

---

[65] On the ground of rational and ethical argumentation, I do not understand why A. Sommerfeld did not cite Natanson's works. Perhaps other, irrational reasons had to decide on their attitude to Natanson. Cf. Sections 5 and 9.

[66] Ehrenfest sent from St. Persburg a letter dated 16 October, 1911 to Sommerfeld (Ehrenfest 1911b (*archival document*)) that showed that both knew Natanson article. The fact was noticed by "Minamida" 2009 / Nagasawa 2018, pp. 398–399, who quoted an appropriate excerpt of the letter and translated it into English.

Archiv: München, DM (Archiv HS 1977-28/A,76): "Die Bemerkungen, die kürzlich Nathanson [sic!] über die combinatorischen Grundlagen der Planckschen Theorie publiziert hatte ich ebenfalls gefunden und vor dem Erscheinen der Arbeit von Nathanson in der hiesigen physikalischen Gesellschaft vorgetragen. Aber Nathanson hat die Lösung der Schweierigkeit nicht gefunden: er hat eben nicht bemerkt, daß die Planckschen und Einsteinsche Hypothese total verschieden sind" (cited by Nagasawa 2018, p. 398). In English translation: "Remark: I had also found the recent publication of Nathanson on the combinatorial foundations of Planck's theory. I had presented [the idea] at the local physical society before Nathanson's paper was published.

However, he did not quote this Natanson's article or other works of the author in his own works.[67]

9) Max Planck (1858–1947) not only knew Natanson's article (1911c) and understood its essence, but also appreciated it. Planck stated so clearly in his paper in the Proceedings of the First Solvay Congress (held from 30 October to 3 November 1911) – cf. Planck 1912, p. 104, fn. 1. So, the other participants of the First Solvay Congress, including Albert Einstein, Arnold Sommefeld, and Paul Ehrenfest, had to know about Natanson's article (1911c). Moreover, at the end of January 1913, it was Planck who supported Natanson's efforts to become a member of the German Physical Society and recommended his candidature.[68]
10) Iurii A. Krutkov (1890–1952), a student of Paul Ehrenfest in Saint Petersburg Polytechnic Institute (i.e. 1908–1912), and his co-worker in Leiden University (from the summer months of 1913 to the beginnings of March of 1914),[69] published two papers: Krutkow[70] 1914a (received 6 January 1914) and 1914b (received 8 March 1914). The former article mentions Natanson 1911c on pp. 134 and 136, and the latter – Natanson 1911a and 1911c on p. 363.[71] Moreover, the former article states that

But Nathanson did not find the solution to the difficulty: he did not notice that Planck's and Einstein's hypotheses are totally different" (translated by Nagasawa 2018, pp. 398–399).

On P. Ehrenfest scientific biography, cf. Klein 1985; Huijnen, Kox 2007. Regarding Ehrenfest's views on statistics of radiation and related matters, cf. also Navarro, Pérez 2004.

[67] This is the same behavior as in the case of A. Sommerfeld. Hence, fn. 64 should be referred also to P. Ehrenfest.

[68] Cf. Appendix 3.

[69] On Krutkov's biography cf. Frenkel' 1970; *Encyclopedia.com* 2019.

[70] Please note that I.A. Krutkov's works are mentioned in the bibliography under the name "George Krutkow" because he used this form in his articles published in the German journals.

[71] To my current knowledge and in contrast to N. Nagasawa (cf. fn. 37 above), it is the second (after Planck 1912) citation of the German version of Natanson's article (1911c); and the second citation (after Zakrzewski 1911) of the English version (1911a).

Konstanty Zakrzewski informed Natanson about Krutkov's article (1914a) in the letter on 10 February 1914 (Zakrzewski 1916 (*archival document*), folium 52 verso –

Planck's assumption of independent light quanta leads to Wien's radiation formula, and the latter that Wolfke's assumption of the light atoms leads to the same Wien's radiation formula, and the basis of these conclusions were combinatorial and statistical considerations made earlier by Ehrenfest 1911a (received: 8 July 1911) and Natanson 1911a (presented: 6 March 1911; published circa 10 April 1911); 1911c (received: 29 Aprill 1911; published: 15 August 1911).

11) Krutkov's articles were well-known by scientists, and Ehrenfest contributed himself to this: he firstly informed Hendrik Antoon Lorentz (1853–1928) about Krutkov's article (1914a).[72] Then together with Kamerlingh published an article (Ehrenfest, Kamerlingh 1914; communicated in the meeting of 31 October 1914; published on December 31, 1914; English translation 1914) where two Krutkov's works are cited (1914a; 1914b).

12) It is very probable that Ehrenfest, who had known Natanson's article (1911c), contributed to that his student Krutkov knew Natanson's articles (1911c; 1911a). In the opposite, and less probable case, the second Krutkov's article (1914b) resulted in Eherenfest also knowing about the existence of the primary English version of Natanson's article (1911a).[73] Regardless of

---

folium 53 recto): "Przerzucałem natomiast w ostatnim «Physik. Zeitsch.» rozprawę Krutkowa [1914a] i cieszę się, że Pańska praca o promieniowaniu znalazła uznanie. Choć doprawdy od promieniowania i quantów głowa już puchnie: coraz to coś nowego, a stare wątpliwości wcale się nie zmniejszają". In an English translation: "I was browsing Krutkov's article in the last «Physik. Zeitsch.» [1914a] and I am glad that your work about radiation has been appreciated. Though indeed radiation and quanta already give me headaches: there is more and more of the new, and old doubts are not reduced at all" [transl. – M.K.].

72 Cf. the letter from Ehrenfest to Lorentz (24 January 1914), cited by Darrigol 1991, p. 255, fn. 21, and see also Lorentz 2018, Doc. 155, pp. 392–395.

O. Darrigol described Krutkov as "a student of Einstein's in Leiden." However we know that Krutkov was an assistant of Ehrenfest already in St. Petersburg, and he was in Leiden in 1913/1914 (cf. Lorentz 2018, p. 395, fn. 5; Frenkel' 1970; van Lunteren 2003).

73 Ehrenfest had a copy of Krutkov's work (1914b), since on its back he wrote a draft of a letter to Albert Einstein (regarding his answer to Einstein's comment about rotating electrons in a magnetic field) – see: Einstein 1998a, p. 15, Doc. 4 (English translation) Einstein 1998b, p. 11, Doc. 4.

that Ehrenfest did not quote Natanson's publications on radiation statistics and related issues in his own publications.[74]

13) Mieczysław Wolfke, a privat-docent in the ETH (1913–1914), a docent in the University of Zurich (1914–1922), and then a professor at Warsaw Politechnic, and a college of Einstein from ETH (where Einstein was a professor), did not cite Natanson's works in a series of his articles from 1913 to 1914.[75] Nevertheless he knew about the existence of Natanson's works on radiation (and related subjects), at least indirectly by reading the articles of Krutkov (1914a; 1914b – this is a polemic with Wolfke). Moreover, Wolfke knew also a revised version of Natanson's article 1911b, i.e. 1924b because in the letter of 3 September 1924, he thanked Natanson for sending him Natanson's book (1924a) which included the article – see Wolfke 1924 (*archival document*).[76]
14) Max Born (1882–1970)[77] and Theodore von Kármán (1881–1963) not only knew Natanson's article (1912b), but they

---

[74] It is evidently a negative behaviour. I will consider this problem later.

[75] It is a contrary view to S. Bergia (1987, p. 235; repr. 2009, p. 345).

[76] About Wolfke's views on "atoms of light", see Mehra, Rechenberg 1982, p. 559; Bergia 1987, pp. 235–236, 239–240 (reprinted version 2009, pp. 345–346, 349–350); Howard 1990, pp. 76–78.

[77] Max Born was a German Jew, born in Breslau (Wrocław), converted to Lutheranism in 1913 (cf. G.V.R. Born 2002) and, according to some of his biographers, until 1933 (or a bit earlier) he was an advocate of German nationalism or Pan-German chauvinism (cf. Wolff 2003, pp. 337–338; Bromberg 2006). One example of such attitude of 23 November 1914 and 23 February 1915: "The *Physikalische Zeitschrift* printed the names of colleagues fighting at the front, and of those who had been decorated, wounded, or killed. Photographs framed in black accompanied obituaries of the fallen. One of the journal's editors, Max Born, explained that it wanted to demonstrate to foreign countries that «physics too is at one with the fatherland in this time of peril and danger»" (Wolff 2003, pp. 337–338).

However, later he was a member of "Vereinigung Gleichgesinnter" (Association of People with the Same Opinion) founded on 8 June 1916. It was "a confidential discussion group of pacifist intellectuals, whose aim was to make the theoretical discussions concerning internal and foreign politics [...] in the spirit of overcoming unethical nationalism and of replacing power politics by politics based on ethics, and [...] to influence the press and to reestablish international relations with scientists abroad as soon as this might become possible again" (Goenner, Castagnetti 1996, pp. 26–27). Then, with the development of Nazi anti-Semitism in Germany, the loss mentioned this fact in their paper (1913a) in the context of priority of the solution to the problem of specific heats of crystal solids by Natanson, Debye, and Born and von Kármán.[78] Hence, Max Born and Theodore von Kármán knew Natanson's work (1912b), as well as they could know his earlier articles (1911a and 1911c).

15) Czesław Białobrzeski (1878–1953), a privat-docent in the University of Kiev (1907–1913), a docent in the University of Kiev (1913–1919),[79] a profesor of University of Kraków (1919–1920); professor of theoretical physics in University of Warsaw (1920–1953), in the letter of 1–14 September 1912, sent from Kiev, he thanked Natanson for sending the dissertation "Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania" ("The Principles of Theory of Radiation", published in 1913 – cf. Natanson 1913), which he intended to use at

---

of professorship at the University of Göttingen in January 1933 (for racial reason, since he was treated as a Jew) and the emigration to England this year, he changed his primary views and became a socialist who was convinced that one had to "fight nationalism in whatever form it appears" (Greenspan 2005, p. 261) "including that of the Jews" (letter from Max Born to Albert Einstein, 22 May 1948 – cf. Born, Max 1936 (*published archival document*)).

[78] "Shortly before the appearance of our communication of April 1912 [Born, von Kármán1912] Mr. Debye has, as he told us afterwards, reported his results in the March meeting of the Swiss Physical Society and published a short note in the *Archives de Genève*, March 1912, p. 256 [Debye 1912]. Further, Mr. Natanson claims – based on a communication to the February session of the Cracow Academy [i.e. Natanson 1912b] – that he first stated the idea which lies at the basis of the treatments of Debye and ourselves. It seems to us that the priority for giving a formulation and an approximate solution of the problem belongs to Mr. Dybye by several days" (Born, von Kármán 1913a, p. 15 fn. 1 in the right column; translated by Mehra, Rechenberg 2001, p. 143).

In fact, Natanson (1912b) presented his work in Cracow Academy on 8 January 1912 (and not in February). Moreover, Born and von Kármán (1913a) accept that Natanson was the first to state the idea which lies at the basis of the treatments of Debye (9 March, 1912), and Born, von Kármán (April 1912). Therefore, the priority of this idea belonged to Natanson. However, in his biography (cf. Born 1978, pp. 141–142), Born neglects this aspect and mentions only Debye's contribution.

Hence, to my current knowledge and in contrast to N. Nagasawa (cf. fn. 37 above), this citation of Born's and von Kármán's (1913a) is the first citation of Natanson's fourth article (i.e. 1912b).

[79] Regarding the scientific degrees in the Tsarist Russia, cf. Flin, Panko 2015.

the University of Kiev in the spring semester of 1913 during the lectures on theoretical physics of "Theory of radiation".[80]

16) Kazimierz Fajans (1887–1975), a physico-chemist (from 1911 an assistant, from 1913 an associate professor at University of Karlsruhe; from 1917 a professor of University of München) knew and appreciated Natanson's monograph on radiation and related matters (1913).[81]
17) Emil Lampe (1840–1918) informed about Natanson's work of 1913 in his note in *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* (1914). (However, it was only a bibliographic record of this work and keywords).
18) Stanisław Loria (1883–1955), who was a Ph.D. student of Natanson in 1907, informed about Natanson's article of 1913 in his note in *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* (1914). It is quite probable that he knew all the other Natanson's works on the subject under discussion, since he corresponded with Natanson and appreciated him as a very good physicist[82].

---

[80] Cf. the letter from Czesław Białobrzeski to Władysław Natanson, Leningrad, 1–14 September 1912 (see Białobrzeski 1912 (*archival document*)). About Białobrzeski's scientific career cf. Ścisłowski 1954; 1979; Wróblewski 2016, pp. 335–339. He is, among other things, a precursor of research on the thermodynamic equilibrium of a star, modeled as a free gas sphere (he did this before Arthur Stanley Eddington's research) – cf. Bialobjeski [Białobrzeski] 1913 (the work was presented by Natanson on 5 May 1913 at the session of the Academy of Arts and Sciences in Kraków).

[81] Cf. the letter from Kazimierz Fajans to Władysław Natanson, Karlsruhe, 4 November 1913 (see Fajans 1913 (*archival document*), folium 3 recto). About Fajans's scientific career, cf. Hurwic 1988; 2000a; 2000b. Fajans was nominated 6 times for a Nobel Prize in Chemistry: in 1928 by Fritz Arndt, Heinrich Biltz, Walter Herz, Ernst Koenigs, J. Meyer, and in 1934 by Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer.

[82] In his recollections from his stay in University of Breslau (1907–1908), Max Born makes the following description of Stanisław Loria and formulates the following opinion on Loria's teacher Ladislas Natanson: "The last in our group, Stanislaus Loria, was a Pole from Cracow, hence at that time a subject of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy. [To this group belonged also Max Born (1882–1970), Rudolf Ladenburg (1882–1952) and Fritz Reiche (1883–1969) – M.K.]. But he was a great Polish patriot and hated the Austrians. […] He was an enthusiastic physicist and a most charming young man, with fine features and perfect manners. We got on very well. And the only point of friction between us was his exaggerated devotion to his professor, Nathanson [sic! – it should be Natanson], in Cracow, whom he declared to be one of the greatest physicists.

19) Leopold Infeld (1898–1968), who was the Ph.D. student of Natanson in 1921 and corresponded then with his teacher, knew Natanson's works of 1913[83] and 1924b, i.e. 1924a, pp. 125–151, and his other works.[84]

We considered this to be a nationalistic overstatement [sic! – M.K.], and contradicted him; but on the other hand this admiration for his master was rather touching, and we soon ceased our objections" (Born 1978, pp. 124–125).

Unfortunately, Born does not explain why he thought that Loria's admiration for Natanson was "to be a nationalistic overstatement". To date, however, there are no historical sources that would support Born's statement.

As a side note: Born learned from Fritz Reiche and Stanislaus Loria about Einstein's work on special relativity (1905): "[…] When I later (1907–1908) tried to develop my experimental skills at the Institute presided over by Lummer and Pringsheim in my home town of Breslau, I joined an active group of young physicists, including Rudolf Ladenburg, Fritz Reiche and Stanislaus Loria. We studied the more recent physics literature and reported on what we had read. When I mentioned Minkowsky's contributions to the seminars in Gottingen, which already contained the germ of his four-dimension representation of the electromagnetic field, published in 1907–8, Reiche and Loria told me about Einstein's paper and suggested that I should study it. This I did, and was immediately deeply impressed. We were all aware that a genius of the first order had emerged. But nobody knew anything about his personality or his life, except that he was a civil servant at the Swiss Patent Office in Berne. Then Ladenburg decided to look him up during a holiday trip, and his account was the first I heard of Einstein the man. Even then he was as he appeared later: completely unpretentious, simple and modest in his habits, kind and friendly, yet witty and humorous. Ladenburg was enthusiastic and made us curious about the great unknown" (Born, Einstein 1971, p. 1).

There is another description of this fact given by Leopold Infeld: "My friend Professor Loria told me how his teacher, Professor [August] Witkowski (and a very great teacher he was!), read Einstein's paper [1905; on special relativity] and exclaimed to Loria: 'A new Copernicus has been born! Read Einstein's paper'. Later, when Professor Loria met Max Born at a physics meeting [in fact, it was in 1907–1908 at the University of Breslau, Loria was then a doctor], he told him about Einstein and asked Born if he had read the paper. It turned out that neither Born nor anyone else had heard about Einstein. They went to the library, took from the bookshelves the seventeenth volume of *Annalen der Physik* and started to read Einstein's article. Immediately Born recognized its greatness and also the necessity for formal generalizations" (Infeld 1950, p. 44; cited by Wróblewski 2014, p. 262).

[83] Infeld 1958, p. 134.

[84] He wrote a review of the book *Oblicze natury* and mentioned there a paper "On radiation" (=Natanson 1924b). Cf. letter from Leopold Infeld to Władysław Natanson (Warszawa, 9 February 1926) (see Infeld 19126a (*archival document*), folium

20) The offprint of Natanson's article of 1912 (1912b) was in possession of the Department of Theoretical Physics, University of Uppsala and it is stamped: "Mek. Sem. Uppsala".[85]
21) Otto Halpern (1899–1982), an assistant of professor Hans Thirring (1888–1976) of University in Wien, and Albert Einstein (1899–1982) have known about the existence of Natanson's article (1911c), because Halpern informed Einstein about Krutkov's article (1914a) in the letter of 26 August 1924, which criticized a derivation of Planck's radiation formula with Bose's assumption of independent light quanta in the agreement and on the basis of Ehrenfest 1911a and Krutkov 1914a.[86]
22) Witold Jacyna, a Polish physicist from Institute of Metrology, Leningrad, U.S.S.R. and an author of articles in thermodynamics at the *Physikalische Zeitschrift* and the *Physical Review*, knew the second version of Natanson's article "O promieniowaniu" ("On radiation" – Natanson 1924b, i.e. Natanson 1924a, pp. 125–151), however, he was not an advocate of quantum ideas.[87]

4–5; Infeld 1926c, p. 5 (a review). Morever he knew the other Natanson works on statistics of radiation and related issues, because in the letter to Władysław Natanson (from Piaseczno, on 26 July 1926) Infeld mentioned as example of great works Natanson's works about radiation (see Infeld 19126b (*archival document*), folium 8 recto and verso).

[85] Andersson 2018. It is still to buy at the Antikvariat Thomas Andersson at Uppsala, Sweden.

[86] See Halpern 1924a (*published archival document*). Moreover, Albert Einstein, during his stay in Leyden from 4 to 24 October 1924, discussed this objection with Ehrenfest, which is followed by Einstein's statement from his article: "Mr. Ehrenfest and other colleagues have faulted Bose's theory of radiation and my analogous one for ideal gases for not treating quanta, or molecules, as statistically mutually independent structures, without specifically pointing out this circumstance in our paper" (Einstein 1925a (dated: December 1924; presented: 8 January1925; published: 9 February 1925) / (reprinted) 2015a, Doc. 385; (English translation) 2015b, Doc. 385 (cf. also its fn. 6).

[87] Moreover, he thought that all Natanson's monographs known to him (1908; 1924a; 1928; 1929–1930; 1934) were very well written, including especially his monograph entitled *Pierwsze Zasady Mechaniki Undulacyjnej* (*Principes fondamentaux de la Mécanique Ondulatoire*) (1929–1930), and worth to translate them into foreign languages. He even tried himself to make their translations into Russian, but he did not realize this aim finally. He wanted also to bring to translate into Russian Natanson's monograph entitled

23) Leon Lichtenstein (1879–1933), a Polish mathematician, professor of mathematics of Technical University of Charlottenburg, University of Münster, and University of Lipsk, one of the founders and the first editor-in-chief (1918–1933) of the journal *Mathematische Zeitschrift* (founded in 1918), and an editor of *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* (1919–1927), appreciated very much Natanson's *Oblicze natury* (1924a; including the second version of Natanson's article "O promieniowaniu" ("On radiation" – Natanson 1924b, i.e. Natanson 1924a, pp. 125–151), and also "Zasady teoryi promieniowania" (1913) (The Principles of Theory of Radiation).[88]
24) Wacław Dziewulski, a physicist, from October 1919 worked in Stefan Batory University in Wilno, knew the second version of Natanson's article "O promieniowaniu" ("On radiation" – Natanson 1924b, i.e. Natanson 1924a, pp. 125–151).[89]
25) Walther Gerlach (1889–1979) and Alfred Landé (1888–1976) not only knew Natanson's article (1911c) – cf. Landé 1925 (letter to Natanson, 18 November 1925), but also cited it in their article (Gerlach, Landé 1926, p. 170, fn. 2; reprinted in Landé 1988, p. 245, fn. 2).[90]

Hence, it is evidenced that many Polish scientists (physicists, chemists, and mathematicians) appreciated Natanson's works on statistical theory of radiation and related matters. They did so, not only in private

Pierwsze Zasady Mechaniki Undulacyjnej (*Principes fondamentaux de la Mécanique Ondulatoire*; 1929–1930), and "he had a semi-formal pledge as to the favorable resolution of the question, and a very positive response to this request from [I.A.] Krutkov", but "the matter has stopped somehow", cf. the letter from Jacyna to Natanson from Leningrad on 11 January 1936 – see Jacyna 1936 (*archival document*).

[88] Cf. two letters from Lenon Lichtenstein to Władysław Natanson from Lipsk on 29 May 1927, and from Wildungen on 19 August 1928 – see Lichtenstein 1927 (*archival document*); 1928 (*archival document*). On Lichtenstein cf. Przeworska-Rolewicz 1979; Gittel 2014; *Wikipedia* 2019h.

[89] Cf. letter from Wacław Dziewulski to Władysław Natanson from Wilno on 29 December 1923, folium 110, where he thanked for sending him *Oblicze Natury* (1924a).

[90] To my current knowledge and in contrast to N. Nagasawa (cf. fn. 37 above), it was the fifth citation of this article.

letters, but also in reviews of Natanson's works (cf. Loria 1914, Infeld 1926c, p. 5) and in their own scientific articles (cf. Zakrzewski 1911).

From this entire survey (cf. Sections 4.2–4.3) it is also evidenced that Natanson's works on quantum statistics and Natanson himself were known to many scientists of the 1910s, including those who focused their research on the problem of the black-body radiation, the quanta and new (quantum) theories of gases, liquids and solid bodies, especially Zakrzewski (1911) – who was the first to cite the English version of Natanson's article (1911a); Planck (1911; 1912) – who was the first to cite the German version of Natanson's article (1911c); Sommerfeld and Ehrenfest (letter from Ehrenfest to Sommerfled, October 16, 1911) – who knew the German version of Natanson's article (1911c); Born, von Kármán (1913a) – who was the first to mention Natanson's article (1912b); Krutkow (1914a; 1914b) – who knew both English and German versions of Natanson's article (1911a; 1911c); Landé (letter to Natanson, 18 November 1925); and Gerlach, Landé (1926/reprinted 1988) – who cited the German version of Natanson's article (1911c).[91]

In other words, A. Kastler's thesis (cf. Section 4.6) that Natanson's article (1911c) "unfortunately remained unnoticed and unmentioned" (Kastler 1983, p. 617) is wrong since a part of scientists, including eminent and prominent ones, knew this article and valued it highly.[92]

---

[91] Hence, the received view that it was only in 1967 that Friedrich Hund as the first scientist appreciated Natanson's works on Planck's theories of radiation and related issues (cf. Section 4.3) is wrong.

[92] Moreover, since Natanson was used to send his publications to many scientists (it is evidenced by his large scientific correspondence), and this happened also in the case of his correspondence concerning the issues of radiation theory and related issues, it is very probable that his works were known to many other scientists. Since in the case of his two articles published in the *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften* he had on disposal even 100 copies in each case. This number of copies was mentioned by a Polish physicist, professor of electrotechnics and mechanics in the Institute of Engineers of Communication in St Petersburg, and a historian Henryk Merczyng (1860–1916) in his letter from St. Petersburg on 21 August 1912 to Władysław Natanson – see Merczyng 1912 (*archival document*). On H. Merczyng's scientific biography, cf. Zuzga 1987.

On the other hand, F. Hund's thesis (cf. Section 4.6), according to which "in 1924 Natanson's arguments had been already forgotten" (Hund 1967, p. 123), is right in the case of Bose and Einstein, since it is true that in 1924–1925 they overlooked subtleties of the issue of indistinguishability of physical objects known to Natanson. However, F. Hund's thesis is wrong in the case of Paul Ehrenfest and their colleagues, including Viktor R. Bursian, Yuri A. Krutkow and Otto Halpern, who did not forget Natanson's considerations, and caused that Einstein was informed on these subtleties of the issue of indistinguishability of physical objects (this issue will be explained in Section 7).

5. Why Natanson's achievements were unnoticed and forgotten by eminent and prominent scientists? The external factors in the reception of the publications[93]

Four explanations of this fact have been proposed:

A "geographical isolation" explanation by L. Navarro, E. Pérez (2004)

> His [Ehrenfest] geographical isolation thus may have contributed to the neglect of his 1911 paper even though it was published in the widely read *Annalen der Physik*. The work of Ioffé, Natanson, and Ishiwara suffered a similar fate. We are not in position, however, to go into this question further in this time (Navarro, Pérez 2004, p. 137).

This interpretation is defective because "the geographical isolation" does not explain the lack of reception of the publication, which appeared in the leading physical journal in a country (Germany) that at the time "was not geographically isolated".

---

[93] The basis of this section is A. Kestler's thesis, that Natanson's article (1911c) "unfortunately remained unnoticed and unmentioned" (Kastler 1983, p. 617), which was accepted by some interpreters of Natanson's achievements. Though the previous section showed that this thesis is wrong, in this section the views of several interpreters of Natanson's achievements who accepted it and explained it in different manners are analysed. The section focuses on the lacks of these explanations.

However, this kind of isolation of German science started only with WWI[94] and then the foundation of the International Research Council in 1919.[95] Therefore, L. Navarro's and E, Pérez's term: "geographical isolation" conceals the real lack of openness to the achievements of scientists from such territories as Russia (Ehrenfest and Ioffé worked at the Saint Petersburg Academy), the Austrian governed part of Poland (Natanson from Kraków) and Japan (Ishiwara from Tokyo).[96]

A psychological and sociological explanation by J. Spałek (2006)

> Natanson visited Einstein in Berlin 1914 [sic! – M.K.][97] and probably did not mention his own work, as he was a shy person [sic! – M.K.] (Spałek 2006).
>
> He worked in an isolated, local scientific environment and published his works in little known journals [sic! – M.K.] (Spałek 2009).

However, having an in-depth knowledge of the biography of Władysław Natanson, it is certain that he was not a shy person!

---

[94] During the World War I (from 1914 to 1918) many German scientists took active part in the so-called "Der Krieg der Geister" ("The War with spiritual weapons"). They created, among others, two important documents: the *Aufruf 'An die Kulturwelt!* ("A Call to the Civilized World") of 4 October 1914, signed by ninety-three German scientists (among others, Walther H. Nernst, Wilhelm Röntgen, Wilhelm Wien, Max Planck, and Arnold Sommerfeld), and the *Erklärung der Hochschullehrer* des Deutschen Reiches (Declaration of University Teachers of the German Empire) of 16 October 1914, signed by over four thousands teachers. It caused an isolation of German scientists from the international community. Cf. Wolff 2003 (English)/2007 (German); Somsen 2008; *Wikipedia* 2009; Kleinert 2010; von Ungern-Sternberg 2014.

[95] I will refer to this issue below in the context of Natanson himself.

[96] Today's equivalent of this problem is the overrepresentation of English-language journals in Scopus and WoS, and the widespread habit of not quoting publications from "geographically isolated countries". Of course, nowadays, in the age of the Internet, there are no geographical barriers that will limit the dissemination of scientific knowledge. The only barriers are mental barriers existing in human minds. They create scientific ghettos and world temples of knowledge.

[97] Natanson with his family went for a summer holiday 1914 to Belgium (Westende, near Ostende). He planned to stay there from August to the first half of September.

Moreover, his works could be understood by a broad international community of physicists, because he published his major works in English, French and German (and also in Polish). He was known well by this international community, because he was a member of the Physial Society of London (from 1886), a member of the Deutscher Physikalischen Gesellschaft (from 1913)[98], the Council of the Société Française de Physique (from 1914), the Polish delegate to the General Assembly of the International Research Council (from 1919), a co-founder of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (1922) as a representative of Poland and Vicepresident of this union (1925–1931). He corresponded with many leading scholars of his times such as Max Planck, Albert Einstein, Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, Arnold Sommerfeld, Maria Skłodowska-Curie, etc.[99]

The outbreak of WWI forced him to stay in this country, and then from 24 November 1914 until the first days of September (at least 3rd September) 1915 – they spent in Berlin (letters on 29 June 1914, 17 November 1914, and 11 September 1915 from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski – see Natanson 1914a (*archival document*), folium 151 verso; 1914b (*archival document*), folium 153 recto; 1915 (*archival document*), folium 176 verso).

During this stay Einstein met Natanson personally (and his family) and became friends (cf. Średniawa 1996, pp. 76–77; 2006, p. 260). Their first meeting was at the beginning of January 1915. Einstein informed his friend Heinrich Zangger about this event on 11 January 1915: "In recent days I made the acquaintance of our colleague Natanson from Cracow, a fine theoretical mind. […] He is a Polish Jew and grew up in Russia, now 50 years of age. I quickly took a liking to him as I rarely do with people; blood runs thicker than water!" (Einstein 1998a, Doc. 45a, p. 28 / English translation: Einstein 1998b, Doc. 45a, pp. 15–16; see also Konieczny 2011, p. 255).

The last meetings were before 4 September 1915. Natanson informed his friend Smoluchowski about these events: "In Berlin, before leaving, [I had] yet a few more nice and beautiful conversations with prof. Einstein. He promised to come to us to Krakow" („W Berlinie z prof. Einsteinem jeszcze kilka nader miłych i ślicznych rozmów, przed wyjazdem. Obiecał, że przyjedzie do nas do Krakowa" (Letter on 11 September 1915 from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski – see Natanson 1915 (*archival document*), folium 177 verso).

[98] Cf. Planck 1913 (*archival document*) – see below, Appendix 3 for its transcription and translation into English.

[99] Cf. Natanson 1933/1958; Biblioteka Jagiellońska, Natanson's correspondence; Konieczny 2011, p. 255.

For example: he was well known by Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, who – in the letter of 20 August 1914 to Pieter Zeeman – wrote:

> From foreign friends and acquitainces I hear hardly anything. Incidently I heard that Stark was inducted in the Feldsturm, and that Natanson is in Westende near Ostende with wife and children and does not know how and when he will be coming home again (Lorentz 1914 (*published archival document*), in: Lorentz 2018, Doc. 160, p. 416; English translation: p. 417).

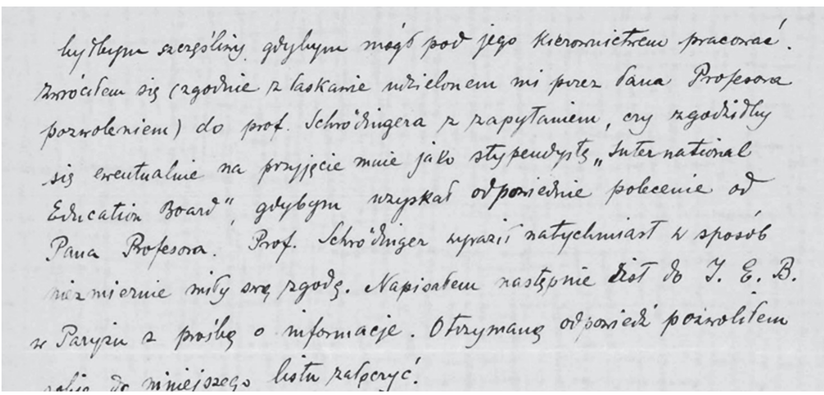

byłbym szczęśliwy, gdybym mógł pod jego kierownictwem pracować.
Zwróciłem się (zgodnie z łaskawie udzielonem mi przez Pana Profesora
pozwoleniem) do prof. Schrödingera z zapytaniem, czy zgodziłby
się ewentualnie na przyjęcie mnie jako stypendysty „International
Education Board", gdybym uzyskał odpowiednie polecenie od
Pana Profesora. Prof. Schrödinger wyraził natychmiast w sposób
niezmiernie miły swą zgodę. Napisałem następnie list do I. E. B.
w Paryżu z prośbą o informacje. Otrzymaną odpowiedź pozwoliłem
sobie do niniejszego listu załączyć.

Fig. 15. The excerpt of Infeld's letter sent to Natanson from Warszawa, dated 5 October 1928. Source: Infeld 1928 (*archival document*), folium 11 verso. Photo: © Michał Kokowski.

Moreover, he was appreciated by Erwin Schrödinger as evidenced by letter from Leopold Infeld to Władysław Natanson (Warszawa, 5 October 1928):

> Zwróciłem się (zgodnie z łaskawie udzielonem mi przez Pana Profesora pozwoleniem) do profesora Schrödingera z zapytaniem, czy zgodziłby się ewentualnie na przyjęcie mnie jako stypendysty „International Education Board", gdybym uzyskał odpowiednie polecenie od Pana Profesora. Prof. Schrödinger wyraził natychmiast w sposób niezmiernie miły swą zgodę (Infeld 1928 (*archival document*), folium 11 verso).
>
> I have turned to Professor Schrödinger (according to the permission granted me by you, dear Professor) asking

> if he would agree to take me as a holder of the "International Education Board" scholarship if I received the appropriate instruction from you, dear Professor. Professor Schrödinger was exceptionally kind and immediately gave his me consent [translation – M.K.].

Hence, there is no doubt that though Natanson lived in Poland and was active in a little Polish local scientific environment, he was well known in the international community of physicists.[100]

Moreover, it appears that there is another explanation of the enigmatic behavior of Natanson regarding Einstein. Some light is shed on this by a similar event that took place in 1931, fourteen years after the death of Marian Smoluchowski. In the letter of 10 July 1931 to Tadeusz Smoluchowski (the brother of Marian Smoluchowski), Natanson commented on E. Arendt's remarks (1931) on Natanson's work (1888a/1888b) related to the later analysis of the problem of Brownian motions by Smoluchowski in 1900–1910s and stated:

> [Marian Smoluchowski] did not know about this work; I wanted to tell him about it a few times, but I always postponed it in order not to allow him to think that I wanted to revindicate a part of his discoveries for myself. I had so much devotion and attachment for him, the most cordial, almost fraternal, that I did not want to put a question *de priorité* between us [...] [translation – M.K.].[101]

We will understand these wordings even better when we add a statement here from a letter of 15 September 1933 from Arkadiusz Piekara (then in Paris) to Władysław Natanson:

---

[100] I develop in this paragraph the thought firstly expressed by Matthew Konieczny (2012, p. 74/75). In 2010/2011, I was his scientific supervisor. He stayed then in Kraków as a scholarship holder of the Fulbright Foundation (he got the Fulbright Junior Research Award).

[101] "[Marian] nie wiedział o tej pracy; parę razy chciałem Mu o niej powiedzieć, ale odkładałem zawsze, żeby nie nasuwać Mu myśli, jakobym chciał cząstkę Jego odkryć rewindykować dla siebie. Miałem dla Niego tyle czci i przywiązania tyle, najgorętszego, prawie że braterskiego, iż nie chciałem kwestyj *de priorité* pomiędzy nami […]" (cited by Teske 1970a, p. 143).

> I am reminded of the words of the Venerable Rector [i.e. Natanson], spoken a year ago in Warsaw. "Science is not our life's goal, it is only its color" [translation – M.K.].[102]

Hence, Władysław Natanson was not a shy person, but a very friendly and polite one, and physics was not so important to him to risk weakening his friendship with Marian Smoluchowski.

Therefore, perhaps, it was for the same reason that Natanson did not mention his works of 1911–1913 during his talks with Einstein in Berlin in 1915. Nevertheless, from my own perspective – I agree in this point with Józef Spałek – such interpretation seems unlikely, since in 1915 these subjects were still very interesting and "hot" to discuss with Albert Einstein. However, this "unlikeliness" is only my guess not based on any historical source, so it can be wrong.

Moreover it is not true that Natanson worked in an *isolated*, local scientific environment and published his works in little known journals. First of all, this local scientific environment was not isolated from international science as evidenced by the same level of scientific works of, for instance, Smoluchowski, Olszewski and Natanson. Then, Natanson's articles appeared, among others, in *Wiedemann's Annales* (1885/1886), *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie* (1892; 1894; 1895; 1896; 1902; 1903), *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Française des Sciences* (1893), *Philosophical Magazine* (1895; 1901; 1919, 1933), *Annalen der Naturphilosophie* (1901), *Journal de Physique Théorique et Appliquée* (1903), *Journal of Physical Chemistry* (1903), *Journal de Physique* (1909), *Physikalische Zeitschrift* (1911c), and also *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften* (1893; 1895; 1897; 1898; 1899; 1901; 1902; 1911a; 1912b).[103] The latter journal published works in German, French, English or Polish (so it promoted international communication in then science), and these works were mentioned and reviewed by the *Science Abstracts* and the *Jahrbuch über*

[102] "Przypominają mi się słowa Czcig. Pana Rektora, wypowiedziane przed rokiem w Warszawie. Nauka nie jest celem życia, jest tylko jej barwą" (Piekara, Arkadiusz 1933 (*archival document*), folium 257 verso).

[103] Cf. the list of Natanson's publications Natanson 1879–1937 (pp. 300–307).

die Fortschritte der Mathematik (contemporary analogies of present-day Scopus and Clarivative databases).

Hence, it is not legitimate to claim that non-Polish journals mentioned above – including e.g. the *Physikalische Zeitschrift*, a leading journal on an international scale – or the *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie… Série A…* were isolated in any sense from international audience. Since in the case of the reception of Natanson's scientific publications, neither the language nor the place where he published his works were barriers, they had to be mental and political barriers existing in the minds of scientists.

An epistemological explanation by Konieczny (2010)

> Despite advanced work on the very issues at stake at Solvay in 1911, and extensive contact with Western European institutions and practitioners of physics, why were no scientists working at universities in the peripheries of East-Central European empires invited? Ultimately, I argue that their exclusion was not based on an ignorance of their work or a prejudice against scientific workers on the periphery per se, but rather that Eastern European physicists approached the issues at stake at Solvay from fundamentally different epistemological and ontological dispositions, which rendered their work beyond the bounds of the dominant scientific discourse and thus intellectually incompatible (Konieczny 2010).

I think that this thesis is too bold. It is better to say in this context that the nationalist ideology that spread in 1910s Europe made a free flow of information and a free reception of ideas very difficult or even impossible. Natanson was not a nationalist but a Renaissance person. He was not only a physicist, but also a historian and a philosopher of science, and a talented humanist, a philosophical literary critic, the author of literary portraits of world-famous writers (Shakespeare, Shelley, Dostoyevsky, …), a biographer of outstanding physicists (Newton, Faraday, Maxwell, Smoluchowski, …),[104] who received the gold medal of

[104] Cf. Natanson 1908; 1924a; 1928; 1934; 1937; 1977.

"Wawrzyn Akademicki" (Academic Laurel) of the Polish Academy of Literature in 1936 "for outstanding critical-literary, scientific and journalistic work in the field of belles-lettres".[105] And being such a creative man, he did not fit the nationalistic *Weltanschauung* or *Zeitgeist* that dominated the Europe of these times.

A political explanation by M.J. Konieczny (2011; 2012)

The so-called "Western science" at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries was limited by the nationalistic approach, especially with regard to French and German science.[106] In contrast, Władysław Natanson was a true European scientist, that is, being free of nationalism, he appreciated the value of works of authors irrespective of their nation or state of origin; his works on quantum statistics were not accepted, since he did not belong to any "scientific party".

I agree with this interpretation partially: it is true that all his education and scientific activities, including publications, prove that he drew on the achievements of various linguistic cultures (especially British, French, German, and American) and he did not belong to any "scientific party" nor to any "nationalist scientific camp" (British, French, German or American).[107] In support of this thesis, I will quote Natanson's autobiographical statement of 1933:

> Throughout my life, I have tried with all my strength to learn from the most esteemed masters, even if they had not been alive for a long time. How much have I learned from Newton, from Lagrange, Kelvin, Clausius, from J.W. Gibbs, from G.G. Stokes, from Lord Rayleigh, P. Duhem, and H.A. Lorentz. My first beloved role-model and commander has always been J. Clerk-Maxwell. Communing with the works of genius creators leaves in the mind

---

[105] Cf. "Eine" 2007; Kokowski 2009; *Wikipedia* 2019g, and first of all his brilliant essays written in Polish – Natanson 1924; 1928; 1934; 1937.

[106] It is well known problem – cf. also Kleinert 1978; Wolff, Stefan L. 2003 (English)/2007 (German); Somsen 2008; Eckert 2013a/2013b; Gordin 2015; Fox 2016.

[107] The existence of "national scientific camps" in science causes the existence of serious incoherency between different national histories of science. Cf. Wróblewski (2006) regarding incoherency of national histories of science, and Kokowski (1993; 1994; 1997; 2009; 2010) regarding Natanson's views.

> and soul traces and effects which, in my opinion, no lectures – be it seminars or foreign ones – can bring about [translation – M.K.][108].

On the other hand, I think that M.J. Konieczny did not provide solid empirical evidence – i.e. explicit statements in archival or printed correspondence or articles and books of the scientists of his epoch – that Natanson's "works on quantum statistics were not accepted, since he did not belong to any «scientific party»" (but see below).

A political explanations by N. Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018)

According to N. Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018, pp. 404–407), one of the reasons, why Natanson's paper was forgotten in 1924 (when Bose's article appeared) within the physics community was a nationalist climate guarding the European physics community, and especially the German one (he referred in this point to S.L. Wolff's work (2003)).

An expression of this attitude was to be Arnold Sommerfeld's letter dated 1 November, 1919 to Adalbert (Wojciech) Rubinowicz (a Polish scientist), a former assistant of Sommerfeld. Rubinowicz was asking for Sommerfeld's help to look for the academic position. Sommerfeld advised him:

> It would be very difficult to find positions in Poland. Natanson is not reliable because his activity is limited within his domestic community [sic! – M.K.]. You should contact M. [Maria – M.K.] Curie. She is not poisoned by chauvinism (Nagasawa 2018, p. 407; quoted also in "Minamida" 2009).

However, still according to N. Nagasawa, being familiar with the biography of Władysław Natanson (cf. Klecki 1938), we should not think that he was a chauvinist (Nagasawa 2018, p. 406). Therefore, Sommerfeld

[108] "Przez całe życie starałem się ze wszystkich sił uczyć od najwyższych Mistrzów, chociażby już Ich dawno nie było na ziemi. Ileż nauczyłem się od Newtona, od Lagrange'a, Kelwina, Clausiusa, od J.W. Gibbsa, od G.G. Stokesa, od Lorda Rayleigh, P. Duhema, H.A. Lorentza. Najpierwszym, umiłowanym wzorem i wodzem był zawsze J. Clerk-Maxwell. Obcowanie z dziełami genialnych twórców pozostawia w umyśle i w duszy ślady i skutki, których mym zdaniem, żadne wykłady – seminaryjne, zagraniczne – wydać nie mogą" (Natanson 1933/1958, p. 115).

– who was immersed in the toxic climate of European chauvinisms (German, English, French, etc.) and had a nationalist bias against Natanson – was probably not eager to inform Bose or Einstein about Natanson's work of 1911 (Nagasawa 2018, p. 407).

I have the following comments to N. Nagasawa's interpretation.

Firstly, if the sentences cited above by Nagasawa are a faithful translation of Sommerfeld's sentences, the conjunction of these sentences allows two interpretations: the first – weaker – that Natanson is not reliable or even the second – stronger – that he was not reliable since he was a chauvinist.[109]

Secondly, I can indicate solid arguments in favour of Nagasawa's guess that Natanson was not a chauvinist (see below).

And finally, I do not agree that Arnold Sommerfeld wrote the quoted above statements. These are only Nagasawa's guesses of the real essence of these statements, expressed in two letters from Sommerfeld to Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 1 October 1919; München, 1 November 1919), which is not easy to determine (it is caused by the very style of Sommerfeld's handwriting). Upon reading these two Sommerfeld's letters (see Appendix 4), on the one hand, it is not clear if Sommerfeld thought that Natanson was a chauvinist, and, on the other hand, it is clear that though Sommerfeld did not know "how strong the chauvinism of the Poles was", nevertheless, in his own opinion, perhaps the Poles, like the French, "were crazy" (in their chauvinism), and perhaps Marie Curie's stance was not entirely chauvinistic.[110]

---

[109] Regarding the latter interpretation: It follows from the second quoted sentence that Natanson was not reliable since his activities were limited only to the domestic Polish community; and the second and the fourth sentences – that in contrast to Natanson – M. [Marie] Curie (i.e. Maria Skłodowska-Curie) was not a chauvinist. Hence, Natanson was a chauvinist.

[110] As it is well known from the biography of Arnold Sommerfeld, he had rasist or nationalistic, or chauvinistic episodes in his life. E.g., in 1907 in a private letter to Einstein, Sommerfeld stated that perhaps in the theory of relativity "the abstract-conceptual nature of the Semite" was expressed (however, he accepted later the theory of relativity and was not a supporter of the *Deutsche Physik* or *Arische Physik*) – cf. Kleinert 1985, p. 1985; Jansen 2009, p. 148. Then, in 1914 he was one of ninety-three signatories of the *Aufruf 'An die Kulturwelt!* ("A Call to the Civilized World") of 4 October 1914 (but he wanted this document to be known only to the Germans) – see Wolff 2003 (English) / 2007 (German). Moreover, when in 1917 he tried to get a job at the University of Vienna, two scholars were selected to take up the professorship

However, irrespective of these Sommerfeld's views, it is certain that Natanson cannot be characterized in this way. This is proved by his entire activities in the Polish and international scientific communities,[111] by his life-long intellectual fascinations with the Jewish, British, Russian, French, Italian, old Islamic (Sufism) and Polish cultures, by his voluminous correspondence, both scientific (with many famous scientists) and private,[112] and finally by the recollections of his friends, participants of the famous intellectual inter- and multi-disciplinary "Symposium" (from Greek: συμπόσιον, symposion) organized by Natanson in his home for many years.[113] To support these statements, it is worth mentioning Natanson's own words from only three documents of 1918, 1919 and 1933.

The first document is a draft of Natanson's talk (in English) of 1918 from his welcome of the past president of USA Thomas Woodrow Wilson, for the award ceremony of a doctor honoris causa of philosophy in the Jagiellonian University.

---

post: Sommerfeld himself and Smoluchowski. On 14 March, 1917, a mathematician Wilhelm Wirtinger, the then dean of the Philosophy Department and chairman of the Commission, and his colleague from Felix Klein seminary at Göttingen, tried to make Sommerfeld the only candidate for this position: "Wirtinger had entered a petition «to put you [Sommerfeld] unico loco on the list; Smoluchowski on the other hand, not at all.» The majority of the committee had accepted this petition, although in a minority vote the physicists had insisted on Smoluchowski. Just why Wirtinger, along with the majority of his colleagues, was against Smoluchowski, he explained by writing, «that Sm. [Smoluchowski] is a Pole, and declares himself as such. I can imagine that in the German Reich there is no true appreciation of what this means to us [in the Austro-Hungarian Empire]. For you can always count on your government's being German, whereas for us «Germanness» constitutes a chip the government bargains with in various difficult circumstances to accommodate the other nationalities, so that we have to protect it ourselves.»" (Eckert 2013b, pp. 215–216).

111 He was Chairman of the Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences at the Polish Academy of Arts and Sciences, the first President of the Polish Physical Society (1920–1923), Rector of the Jagiellonian University in 1922/1923; a co-founder of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in 1922 (as a representative of Poland) and its Vice-president (1925–1931), etc. – regarding the latter issue, see Ossipyan, Yamaguchi 1992.

112 Cf. Natanson's correspondence at the Library of the Jagiellonian University, and at the Archive of the Jagiellonian University.

113 Cf. e.g. Michalski 1937a (pp. 308–316; in French); 1937b (in Polish); Klecki 1938, p. 32; Kokowski 2009.

> I am very glad that it is my duty to welcome you, Mr President, in the name of the our old university. It has often been said that Science is of no nationality; Science indeed is international and gives light to Humanity. Let us remember, however, that Science is also the highest product of national character and national virtue. Let us remember, that Science paves the way for a better understanding of a men and nations. […] What is now spent on armament will in the future be devoted to the advancement of Knowledge; nations will not seek supremacy over nations, they will seek supremacy over Nature (Draft of speech 1918, Archives of the Jagiellonian University, Spuścizna 10/24).[114]

We can label Natanson's political stance regarding science as *Olympic internationalism* (in Geert J. Somsen's terminology).[115] Hence, Natanson was not a chauvinist. This is confirmed additionally by the *Interim Report on the course of the Constitutional Assembly of the International Research Council held at Brussels, from 18 to 28 July 1919* (*Sprawozdanie tymczasowe z przebiegu Zgromadzenia Konstytucyjnego Rady Międzynarodowej Badań Naukowych odbytego w Brukselli, w dniach od 18. do 28. lipca 1919 roku*) that Natanson (1919) prepared as the only Polish representative at this meeting.[116]

> To a peaceful and unbiased observer it is clear that as a result of the war the scientific world will remain for a long time divided into two camps, separated from each other and mutually averse. Whether we approve of it, or whether we condemn it, whether we consider it justified or

[114] Cited by Konieczny 2008, pp. 127–128, who thought mistakenly that it was a welcome in 1924 of scientists from Europe and USA.

[115] Regarding the meaning of this term see Somsen 2008, pp. 365–367.

[116] To understand well Natanson's comments on Constitutional Assembly of the International Research Council one should add that the aim of the foundation of this institution was the reconstruction of international scientific arrangements after the WWI, but without Germany. During the meeting in Brussels, the representatives of western countries (including President of the Assembly, Professor Alfred Lacroix (France), Minister Alphonse Harmignie (Belgium), and Professor Auguste Gravis, Director of the Class of Sciences of the Belgian Academy) spoke openly for the boycott of German science. This was accompanied by overt hostility towards the domination of the German language in science and the influence of German researchers on the development of science (cf. also Onghena 2011, pp. 283–284; Cock 1983).

> incomprehensible, we are dealing here with a mighty and massive phenomenon that we will have to reckon with for years to come. We are connected with the West with our strivings and feelings, our history and culture, our views and needs; we can no longer choose a camp where we want to be. But if we should belong to the Western civilization, then the consequences resulting from it are serious and impose great obligations on us. From among the comments that arise here, I will cite only some. […] The tendency of the Assembly, many times expressed in public, was "to be separated from the Germans; in all areas of Knowledge, do without the Germans."[117]

Referring to this, Natanson pointed out:

> Such resolutions, feelings and intentions are not isolated. I inform about them to Akademia [Academy of Arts and Sciences in Kraków], but I do not judge them. I do not make a judgment here, I quote the facts.[118]

Continuing this thought, Natanson noted that if the authorities of the (Polish) Academy of Arts and Sciences in Kraków and the Polish government adopted such a policy, the number of publications in English and French should be increased, because there is a demand for it in countries belonging to the International Research Council, and this also

---

117 "Dla spokojnego i nieuprzedzonego obserwatora jest rzeczą widoczną, że świat naukowy, w następstwie wojny, będzie przez długi czas podzielony na dwa obozy, odgrodzone od siebie i niechętne sobie. Czy je pochwalamy, czy też ganimy, czy uważamy je za uzasadnione lub niezrozumiałe, mamy tu do czynienia z potężnem, z tłumnem zjawiskiem, z którym przez lata będziemy musieli się liczyć. Jesteśmy związani z Zachodem dążeniami i uczuciami, historją i kulturą, poglądami i potrzebami; nie możemy już dzisiaj wybierać obozu, w którym pragniemy się znaleźć. Lecz skoro powinniśmy należeć do cywilizacji zachodniej, przeto następstwa stąd wynikające są poważne i nakładają na nas wielkie zobowiązania. Z pomiędzy nasuwających się tu uwag przytoczę tylko niektóre […]. Tendencją Zgromadzenia, wielokroć razy wyrażoną publicznie, było «odgrodzić się od Niemców; we wszystkich zakresach Wiedzy obejść się bez Niemców»" (Natanson 1919, p. 26).

118 "Uchwały, uczucia i zamiary podobne nie są odosobnione. Donoszę o nich Akademji, lecz ich nie oceniam. Nie wypowiadam tutaj sądu, przytaczam fakta" (Natanson 1919, p. 27).

should be applied to the journal *Bulletin International*, issued by the Academy of Arts and Sciences, in which the German language prevails.[119]

Consequently, Natanson's statements above prove again that he was not a chauvinist. This is confirmed also by his autobiography of 1933:

> I have never belonged to political parties; I do not belong to any party today either. I was averse and reluctant to political fights. I always wanted to do something, create as much as I could, leave something after myself; fights, polemics disgusted me. In my opinion, what is weak and poorwill fall, perish, vanish. Creativity is the best criticism there is.[120]

Finally, it is worth recalling here that during Natanson's stay in Berlin in 1915, Albert Einstein – who for his pacifistic convictions was boycotted during WWI by the nationalistically oriented scientific community of German scientists[121] – found in Władysław Natanson a non-nationalistic, non-chauvinistic soulmate.[122]

---

[119] Natanson 1919, pp. 27–28. It should be noted that the full name of this journal was: *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften*. Hence, the journal of the Academy of Arts and Sciences in Kraków (after 1919, the Polish Academy of Arts and Sciences) was open to two then antagonistic camps of French science and German one.

[120] "Do stronnictw politycznych nigdy nie należałem; nie należę też dziś do żadnego stronnictwa. Walkom politycznym czułem się obcy, niechętny. Pragnąłem zawsze coś czynić, w miarę sił tworzyć, po sobie zostawić; walki, polemiki, budziły we mnie niesmak. Co jest słabe i liche, moim zdaniem, samo upada, zginie, przepadnie. Najlepszą krytyką jest twórczość" (Natanson 1933/1958, p. 119).

[121] "Einstein was one of only four signatories of the pacifist declaration «Manifesto to the Europeans» ("Aufruf an die Europäer"), written by Georg F. Nicolai (1874–1964), [e]xtraordinary [p]rofessor of [m]edicine and [p]hysiology at the University of Berlin, in response to the manifesto «To the Civilized World» ("An die Kulturwelt")" (Einstein 1915a (*published archival document*). [In:] Einstein 1998a, Doc. 45a, p. 29, fn. 7. Cf. also Wolff 2003, pp. 343–344 (English) / 2007, p. 46 (German).

[122] Cf. the following excerpts of two letters of 29 December 1915 and 14 September 1917 from Albert Einstein to Władysław Natanson.

"Solange Sie da waren, sind Sie mir der liebste Berliner gewesen; der gemütliche Verkehr mit Ihnen geht mir jetzt sehr ab." ("As long as you were here, you had been my favorite Berliner; now I miss our relaxed relations very much) (Einstein 1998a, Doc. 175, p. 231; English translation: Einstein 1998b, Doc. 175, p. 169.

Considering the above comments I agree with N. Nagasawa, that it cannot be ruled out that Arnold Sommerfeld was not eager to promote Natanson's work in 1924 for political prejudices.

6. Who discovered Bose statistics and Bose-Einstein statistics?

As it is already stated in Section 3.4: a) F. Hund (1967) formulated thesis that *Natanson was the first who formulated Bose statistics of "light quanta"*, b) this thesis was accepted by some later commentators of Natanson's works (A. Hermann, A. Kastler, B. Średniawa), A. Bach, Boya, Hentschel, S. Varró, B. Lange, and "Roh Minamida" / N. Nagasawa, c) it is B. Lange's thesis that we should talk about Natanson's statistics (1997a) or, according to P. Mittelstaedt (2013), about "Natanson statistics", d) it is J. Spałek's thesis that we should talk about "Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics" (2005), and e) it is M. Waniek's and K. Hentschel's thesis that we should talk about "Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics" (2011).

Contrary to the above-mentioned scholars I think that – without any exaggeration – W. Natanson or M. Planck may be considered a precursor[123] of Bose statistics and Bose-Einstein statistics, but the idea that each of them was the author or a co-author of these statistics is too far-reaching. Regarding W. Natanson, I share the opinion of such researchers as L. Infeld, and S. Bergia with regards to this issue.

The former (Infeld 1958, p. 136; 1964b, pp. 35–36) noted about Natanson that:

"Man fühlt sich immer fremder in dieser harten Welt. Aber man freut sich der wohlwollenden Gesinnungs brüder, wenn sie auch ferne in Krakau sitzen! Hoffentlich führt uns das Schicksal bald einmal wieder zusammen." ("One feels increasingly alienated at this hard world. But we appreciate our good-willed brothers of like mind, even if they are located far away in Cracow! I hope fate soon brings us together once again") (Einstein 1998a, Doc. 380, p. 514; English translation: Einstein 1998b, Doc. 380, p. 373).

Five letters from Einstein are preserved in the correspondence of Natanson kept in the Jagiellonian Library. Regarding these letters cf. Średniawa 1996, pp. 76–77; 2006, p. 260.

[123] „Precursors serve a social function in the construction of the collective memory of a community by creating links that provide continuity in time and between successive generations of scientists" (Gingras 2007, p. 371). Cf. also entire section entitled "The Social Function of 'Precursors' in Collective Memory" (pp. 371–372).

> he was close, remarkably close to the great scientific discoveries, such as the formulation of Bose statistics.

And according to the latter (Bergia 1987, p. 234; reprinted in: Bergia 2009, p. 344):

> It must be stressed that Natanson does not suggest a physical interpretation in terms of objects: photons did not exist in 1911.[124] Still, he is certainly to be considered as a forerunner of Bose statistics.

On the other hand, I cannot agree with the bold thesis stated by A. Bach (1988; 1990; 2008):

> That what we now call Bose-Einstein statistics actually had been introduced by Boltzmann in 1877 in the context of establishing the entropy–probability relationship (Bach 1990, p. 2).
>
> BE [Bose-Einstein] statistics was introduced by Boltzmann in the period 1868–1877 as a discrete scheme to derive the exponential distribution (Boltzmann distribution) and to establish the entropy–probability relationship (Bach 2008, p. 3).

The reason is quite simple, since L. Boltzmann and later M. Planck and W. Natanson were not authors of the quantum density of states discovered by Bose in 1924,[125] and Boltzmann's combinatoric approach is based on an imaginary fiction not realized in the real world of mechanical objects.[126]

However, I do agree with the advocates of the second and third theses mentioned in Section 3.5 that Natanson was the first to understand the statistical foundations of Planck's law of black-body radiation, and that Natanson and Ehrenfest were the first to understand the concept identicality of physical objects.

---

[124] There existed, of course, since Einstein's paper of 1905, the light quantum, but most physicists (see, for instance, Klein 1970a) did not give much credit to the idea.

[125] However before S.N. Bose's article (1924a), several authors already published articles contributed to explain the issue of the phase space elementary cell (h^3). M. Planck was also among them – cf. Ishiwara (1911), Sackur (1911; 1912a; 1912b); Tetrode (1912a; 1912b), Planck (1916), L. de Broglie (1923; 1924). Moreover see: Quarati, Lissia 2013; Abiko 2015; Ebeling; Pöschel 2019, p. 7.

[126] Cf. fn. 26.

 DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018

Taking all these into account, I can now answer the question: "Who discovered the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics?"

From the perspective determined by using of the integrated historiographic approach described in the introduction (cf. Section 1), there is no simple answer to such a simple-sounding but very difficult question. The final answer depends on the specific context in which we should formulate it. If we are not interested in the history of physics, our answer is quite simple and clear – they did it, Bose and Einstein in 1924–1925, and nobody else. However, if we take history seriously, our answer should be different. I outline its idea below.

L. Boltzmann formulated "Bose-Einstein statistics" in 1868–1877 (see Bach 2008, p. 3), but it was based on a mathematical trick of *"quant" of speed* or vis viva (twice kinetic energy) without a physical sense. However, this statistics acquired physical meaning only in a limit case, when the number of quanta of vis viva tends to infinity, and the magnitude of vis viva tends to zero.[127] This limit case is named the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, because Maxwell found it before Boltzmann in an independent way. Then the Wien-Jeans law of radiation and Planck's law of black-body radiation were discovered. Planck gave a theoretical explanation of black-body radiation. However, his explanation was not perfect, what was criticized by many authors. Then, Natanson (1911a; 1919c), following in the footsteps of earlier scholars (starting of Boltzmann), understood the statistical assumptions of "Bose statistics" as early as December 2010 (cf. his letter to Smoluchowski of 22 December 1910) – 6 March 1911 (date of presentation of his paper at the meeting of the Academy of Arts and Sciences in Kraków), but he did not give an appropriate physical model of the problem being considered and did not give a quantum derivation of the formula for the density of states what are the merits of Bose.

Einstein, in his earlier papers on the quantum theory of ideal gases, between 1916 and 1924, and Bose in his first paper in 1924, overlooked that the quanta, respectively molecules, should be treated as statistically independent entities. This was noticed by Paul Ehrenfest and "other colleagues" such as Viktor R. Bursian, Iurii A. Krutkov and Otto Halpern (see Cannals, Sauer 2010a, pp. 10, 13, 14) which was indicated by Einstein himself in 1925 in his second paper on Bose-Einstein statistics (Einstein 1925a/2015a, Doc. 385; (Eng. transl.) 2015b, Doc. 385).

[127] Cf. Bach 1988; 1990; 2008; Nauenberg 2016, pp. 717–718.

Moreover, Einstein, P. Ehrenfest and "other colleagues" did not realize that the key to understand a difference between particles obeying quantum and classical statistics is not the indistinguishability of particles but the single-particle states: quantum states are discrete and classical states are dense.[128] However, the problem was well understood by Natanson as early as December 1910 – 6 March 1911, and "scholar colleagues" around the world knew his works on radiation and specific heat (1911a; 1911c; 1912b), because he sent these works to many of them (they had to know at least his work on radiation published in the *Physikalische Zeitschrift* (1911c), the leading journal of those days).

There is also no doubt that Boltzmann and Planck had great merits in formulating the new quantum statistics of radiation, though they didn't discover it.

Therefore, to emphasize the key achievements of Boltzmann, Planck, Natanson, Bose and Einstein, it is worth introducing a new convention and talking about *Boltzmann-Planck-Natanson statistics* (for the old radiation theory) and using the terms *Bose statistics* (for the new quantum theory of radiation) and *Bose-Einstein statistics* (for radiation and matter, i.e. for particles with a spin of 0, 1, 2, ...), taking into account the improvements introduced by Natanson, Ehrenfest, ...). It is also useful to introduce another convention and talk about *Boltzmann-Planck--Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics* – in this case we do not pay much attention to the physical mechanisms or postulated quasi-entitites of theories and we generalize the terms "Planck-Bose statistics", introduced by John Hendry (1984); "Natanson-Bose-Einsten statistics", introduced by Józef Spałek (2005), and "Planck-Natanson-Bose-Einstein statistics", introduced by Magdalena Waniek and Klaus Hentschel (2011). Nevertheless we should remember that such terms are only conventions, which conceal and omit a number of additional co-authors.

---

[128] Cf. Winterbon 1988, p. 334 (to be clear, Winterbon considered the problem of understanding the differences between the quantum and classical statistics and the indistinguishability of particles, and he did not evaluate the views of the scientists mentioned by me); Saunders 2006, p. 17.

7. Which historian of physics was the first to note the achievement of Natanson?

It is the received view that Friedrich Hund (1896–1997) was the first historian of physics who noted achievements of Natanson in quantum statistics. However, it appears that in this respect, the priority belongs to Edmund Taylor Whittaker (1873–1956), an English mathematician, physicist, historian and philosopher of exact sciences, who at his *A History of the Theories of Aether and Eelectricity*. Vol. 2. *The Modern Theories 1900–1926* (1953) on pp. 88–89 states what follows:

> Planck regarded the quantum property as belonging essentially to the interaction between radiation and matter: free radiation he supposed to consist of electromagnetic waves, in accordance with Maxwell's theory. Einstein in this paper put forward the hypothesis that parcels of radiant energy of frequency v and amount hv occur not only in emission and absorption, but that they have an independent existence in the aether. It was shown by P. Ehrenfest[1] of Leiden, by A. Joffe[2] of St Petersburg, by L. Natanson[3] of Cracow and by G. Krutkow[4] of Leiden that Einstein's hypothesis leads not to Planck's law of radiation but to Wien's, at any rate if we assume that each of the light-quanta or photons of frequency v has energy hv and that they are completely independent of each other. In order to obtain Planck's formula it is necessary to assume that the elementary photons of energy hv form aggregates, or photo--molecules as we may call them, of energies 2hv, 3hv, ... , respectively, and that the total energy of radiation is distributed, on the average, in a regular manner between the photons and the different kinds of photo-molecules.
> 1. *Ann. d. Phys*. xxxvi (1911), p. 91 [Ehrenfest 1911]. 2. Ibid, p. 534 [Joffe 1911]. 3. *Phys. ZS* xii (1911), p. 659 [Natanson 1911c]. 4. *Phys. ZS* xv (1914), p. 133 [Krutkow 1914a].

Hence, in Whittaker's opinion, the essence of Natanson's achievement and of the other physicists: Ehrenfest, Joffe, and Krutkow was not discovery of Bose-Einstein statistics, but the fact they understood that

Einstein's hypothesis of independent photons led to Wien's law, and the "aggregates of photons" or "photo-molecules" led to Planck's law.

On the other hand, it is still valid thesis that only after Friedrich Hund monograph (1967) many researchers of history of quantum statistics discovered in this field the achievements of Natanson.

8. How many Natanson's works are known by the scholars writing about Natanson's contributions to the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics?

Nearly all scholars writing about Natanson's contributions to the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics know only the third paper on the list of Natanson's works given in Section 3.1 (Natanson 1911c), that is a German translation "Über die statistische Theorie der Strahlung" (published: 15 August 1911); they do not know of the first paper on this list (Natanson 1911a), that is his English paper "On statistical theory of radiation" (published: circa 10 April 1911).

The German translation was known and quoted, among others, by the following historians of physics: F. Hund (1967, p. 35 fn. 10; English transl. 1974; and Russian transl. 1980, p. 226 fn. 10), A. Hermann (1971, p. 28 fn. 34), J. Hendry (1980, p. 73 fn. 83), A. Kastler (1983, p. 623 fn. 9), O. Darrigol (1984, p. 659; 1988; 1993), A. Bach (1988; 1990), S.K. Das, S. Sengupta (1995), A. Kojevnikov (2002, pp. 198 & 227), L. Navarro, E. Pérez (2004, p. 141), E. Garfield (2004), S. French, D. Krause (2006, pp. 91 & 404), S. Saunders (2006, pdf version, p. 21; 2009, p. 304), M. Badino (2009, pdf version, p. 26), A. Borrelli (2009, p. 77), O. Passon, J. Grebe-Ellis (2017, p. 7), etc.

This is also cited in the realistic interpretation of quantum mechanics proposed by A. Jabs (1996, p. 82, fn. 261).

Nevertheless, even this paper is omitted by several historians of physics writing about the genesis of the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics, such as H. Kangro (1970; English translation 1976), T.S. Kuhn (1978), and H. Kragh (2002).

However, the English and German versions of this paper are listed by M. Jammer (1966, p. 51 fn. 205; Russian translation: 1985, p. 60 fn. 205), M. Paty (2001, p. 22), J. Stachel (2000, pp. 245, 246, 251), S. Varró (2006a, pdf version, p. 33; 2006b, pdf version, p. 19; 2007, p. 169) and P. Enders (2007, p. 87; 2009, p. 18).

These three papers (Natanson 1911a; 1911c; 1912b) are known also by the American historian of science (of the Polish origin) M.J. Konieczny (2008, 2010, 2011, 2012), and the Japanese historian of physics N. Nagasawa ("Roh Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018).

The Polish scholars who write about Natanson's contribution to the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics, such as B. Średniawa (1985, pp. 89–90; 1997, pp. 14–16; 2000, pp. 454–455; 2001, pp. 105–107; 2007, pp. 713–714, 721) and after him J. Spałek (2005; 2006; 2009), know his other work, mentioned above in Section 4.1 and listed as the fifth position on this list – Natanson 1913: Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania (The Principles of Theory of Radiation). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* 24, pp. 1–88. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Redakcji Prac Matematyczno-Fizycznych. It is an extensive review article on the theory of radiation.[129] This rule does not apply to previous Polish researchers: J. Weyssenhoff (1958) and A. Teske (1981) did not mention any of these three works; K. Szymborski (1980, p. 66) mentioned both English and German versions of Natanson's article (1911a; 1911c); Bogdan Lange (1992a; 1992b; 1997a; 1997b), K. Czapla (2005, p. 55, fn. 27) and A.K. Wróblewski (2014, pp. 267, 273) only the German version (1911c).

In June 2011, the author of this article found out that another of Natanson's paper dealing with our subject exists. It is titled "O promieniowaniu (On radiation)". It was presented on the 19th of July in 1911 in Kraków during "XI Zjazd lekarzy i przyrodników polskich" (The 11th Congress for Polish Physicians and Natural Scientists), which was held between the 18th and the 22nd of July in 1911 (Natanson 1911b). In 1912 it was published as a reprint (Natanson 1912a). A revised version of this paper appeared in 1924 in Władysław Natanson's book, *Oblicze*

[129] However, in the case of articles marked by me as "Natanson 1912b" (i.e. "On the Energy-content of material bodies") and "Natanson 1913" (i.e. "Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania" ("The Principles of Theory of Radiation")), B. Średniawa provides incorrect information on several occasions. In the case of the first article, among others, the incorrect year 1911 of publication is consistently given. In the case of the second article, the incorrect year 1912 of publication and / or the number of pages are given, e.g.: "W. Natanson: Zasady teorii promieniowania. Wyd. Prac Matematyczno-Fizycznych. Warszawa 1912, 88 s." (Średniawa 1997, p. 20) [*88 pp. is the correct number*]; "W. Natanson, Prace Mat.-Fiz., t. 24 (1912), s. 1–352" (Średniawa 2001, p. 107) or "W. Natanson, *Mathematical and Physical Letters* 29, 1–232, Jagiellonian University 1912 (in Polish)" (Średniawa 2007, p. 721).

natury: odczyty, przemówienia i szkice (*The face of nature: lectures, speeches and essays*). Kraków: Krakowska Spółka Wydawnicza, 1924, pp. 125–153 (Natanson 1924b, i.e. Natanson 1924, pp. 125–153).

9. Conclusion: Why the name of Władysław Natanson was neglected for many years in the context of the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics?

Regarding the considerations made so far, I think that two matters worked here. Firstly, it was the lack of sufficient knowledge about primary sources, both letters and articles (it was the basis of the assumed view that Natanson's works on theory of radiation and related issues were entirely neglected and forgotten in 1910s and 1920s), and the second was the *Robert K. Merton effect,* that

> [consisted] in the accruing of greater increments of recognition for particular scientific contributions to scientists of considerable repute and the withholding of such recognition from scientists who have not yet made their mark (R.K. Merton 1968, p. 3).[130]

---

[130] However, as it is commonly known, R.K. Merton named it 'Matthew effect'. I think that this term was incorrectly chosen by this author, who while studying the *Parable of the Talents* of (Matthew 25:14–30), confused the divine perspective and the sphere of *sacrum* with the temporal perspective and the sphere of *profanum*, and formulated the principle according to which the "rich man" would only get richer (gain new talents), and the poor would be even more impoverished (lose talents). But, in Christian spiritual life, this rule simply does not apply, because (taking into account other passages from the Bible) this kind of "richness" seen by a human eye can appear to be the biggest poverty of a man. It suffices only to recall another biblical passage also from Matthew (19: 24): "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God" (cf. *Hebrew New Testament Studies* 2003). Thus the *Parable of the Talents* is about something different: because God knows each heart, He passes a just judgment on our real intentions and activities and warns us against the consequences of bad deeds – cf. a Trapist monk Thomas Merton 1955 (2005, p. 173); 1969, p. 16; Whelchel 2013; *Wikipedia* 2019d.

In contrast, the readers of scientific works (papers, articles, books) – not possessing divine knowledge – do not know the real merits of various authors and co-authors and therefore judge them by appearances (unless the readers make a very detailed analysis of these achievements, *but in practice it is very difficult*). That's why they often pass sentences about these works and their authors that are far from the truth, e.g. exaggerated achievements of already famous scholars...

It needs to be highlighted that the effect joins three issues: a) the intellectual thefts and unreliability in quoting which unfortunately take place too often in science,[131] b) the still dominant naïve interpretations of the history and philosophy of exact sciences based on the idea that a more famous scientist by definition and at once means more than important thinkers and their greatest merits and contributions in co-authored works,[132] and c) the small or negligible final impact of authors caused by a lack of affiliation to a dominant scientific centre, a dominant science school, a dominant political faction or even a dominant nation.[133]

At the same time, I do agree with the motto of the articles of Nagasawa ("Minamida" 2009; Nagasawa 2018) about the neglected achievement of Ladislas (Władysław) Natanson:

> Citation is not only a working technique, but also an ethics, the acknowledgement of obligations and a respect for truth (Wolff 2003, p. 349).

Unlike many of his contemporary physicists, Natanson did not have any problems with this ethical and epistemological view.

---

[131] This aspect is well known from bibliometric studies – cf. Kokowski 2015b, pp. 155–169.

[132] Nobel Prize winners from various disciplines paid great attention to this aspect in interviews conducted by Zuckerman 1965; 1972; 1977. And this finding was used by R.K. Merton to formulate the term 'Matthew effect'. It is worth remembering Merton's own words on the dependence of his view on Zuckerman works: "This is occasion for repeating what I have noted in reprinting the original «Matthew Effect in Science» [R.K. Merton 1968 – M.K.]: «It is now [1973] belatedly evident to me that I drew upon the interview and other materials of the Zuckerman study to such an extent that, clearly, the paper should have appeared under joint authorship.»" (R.K. Merton 1988, p. 607 fn. 2).

[133] As regards point c), it is the reason that there is no common history of physics (or science), but there are many national histories of physics (or science) – cf. A.K. Wróblewski's plenary lecture given during the 2nd International Conference of the European Society for the History of Science held in Cracow in 2006 entitled "Are we ready for common history of science?" (Wróblewski 2006).

Appendix 1. *Preliminary methodological considerations about the historical method*

Our comprehension of historical concepts, events and processes is possible thanks to the use of the historical method.[134]

To explain this method I use the ideas of 'understanding' and 'decoding' of sources by using a deliberately chosen 'hermeneutics' i.e. 'interpretative tools', and the analogies of 'a lens', 'a microscope" or 'a telescope', and I say briefly:

Our understanding of historical sources consists in decoding their content using a specific hermeneutics (i.e. certain consciously chosen interpretative tools)[135]. The aim of the historical method is to create certain narratives based on facts evidenced by historical sources and auxiliary studies. The reliability of these narratives depends on whether they 'save historical phenomena' (i.e. they are consistent with relevant selected historical events supported by the evidence in historical sources), and they are consistent also with the state of knowledge about the whole culture or some of its privileged parts.[136]

The empirical basis of such narratives is found by analysing sources of historical information (handwritten documents, printed documents etc.). In order to read these documents with a proper understanding, we must be able to recognize handwritten characters (if we have to study

---

[134] For a description of this method see, for example, Droysen 1858; Freeman 1886; Bernheim 1889 (1st ed.; 1908 5th ed.); Langlois, Seignobos 1898 (ed. of 1992); Garraghan 1946; Gottschalk 1950; Butterfield 1955 (reissued 1969); (about German historicism) Iggers 1968 (rev. ed. 1983);Topolski1968 (3rd corr. ed. 1984); 1978; 1983; 1998; Shafer 1974; McCullagh 1984; Firat 1987; Bentley (ed.) 1997; Bentley 1999; Phillips 2000; Howell, Prevenier 2001; Rüsen (ed.) 2006; Wood 2008; Edwards Education Blog 2013; Porra, Hirschheim; Parks 2014; Levitin 2015; Janssen 2017; Morgan 2017; Dagg 2019.

[135] For details see Kokowski 1999; 2001, pp. 5–9; 2007.

[136] I apply here an analogical reasoning – I mean the Hellenistic expression used in philosophy of nature 'Ζωζειν τα Φαινομενα' („to save phenomena"), and the ideas of 'external confirmation' and 'inner perfection' of a physical theory by Einstein; see Duhem 1908/1969 (reprinted 1985), and Einstein 1949, pp. 20–25. On the margin: this approach is versatile and more universal than the approach assumed in 'general history', 'philosophical history', 'conjectural history' (the latter developed by Montesquieu and Scottish scholars), and annals, memoirs, biography, and literary history – cf. Phillips 2000.

handwritten documents) and printed characters, as well as to recognize a linguistic dimension of the documents studied (the content of documents) we must possess proper linguistic abilities (in national languages, and languages of scientific disciplines).

In the historical approach, we can use a whole spectrum of different strategies (from antiquarianism[137] to presentism[138]) and apply these strategies to analyse concepts (their content, genesis, and reception including a generation of new conceptual contents), events or historical processes from past to present times, and *vice versa* (I mean progressive studies or regressive ones) or at a particular time in the history.

However, the more we move away from the historical context of our times, learning about past events becomes more and more difficult. This is because they are mediated by the way these events were understood by direct witnesses, and subsequently how various categories of interpreters understood the witness statements on these events (including translators / linguists), and at the end, by ourselves, who, immersed in some thought collectives, are also interpreters of the past.[139]

Moreover, our comprehension of historical events or processes, i.e. the result of applying the historical method, is always hypothetical, as it is based on many hypothetical premises. In researching and writing

---

137 See Sweet 2008; Levitin 2015; Janssen 2017; the genesis of this approach is described in Momigliano 1990, chap. 3. "The rise of Antiquarian research", pp. 54–79. "The essence of antiquarianism is a focus on the empirical evidence of the past, and is perhaps best encapsulated in the motto adopted by the 18th-century antiquary Sir Richard Colt Hoare, «We speak from facts, not theory.» Today the term is often used in a pejorative sense, to refer to an excessively narrow focus on factual historical trivia, to the exclusion of a sense of historical context or process" (*Wikipedia* 2019a).

138 Presentism is an anachronistic interpretation of the past from the point of view of the present-day ideas. See, for example, Fischer 1970, pp. 135–140; Syrjamaki 2011, pp. 20–49. However, in the strict sense of the word, one cannot completely avoid such a research perspective – see, for example, Fendler 2008; Spoerhase 2008.

139 "The whole modern method of historical research is founded upon the distinction between original and derivative authorities. By original authorities we mean either statements by eye-witnesses, or documents, and other material remains, that are contemporary with the events which they attest. By derivative authorities we mean historians or chroniclers who relate and discuss events which they have not witnessed but which they have heard of or inferred directly or indirectly from original authorities. We praise original authorities – or sources – for being reliable, but we praise non-contemporary historians – or derivative authorities – for displaying sound judgment in the interpretation and evaluation of the original sources" (Momigliano 1950, p. 286).

about the historical past, apart from determining things, i.e. material documents of the epoch, dates and places of events or processes, it is also important to determine the names of people who played important roles (not necessarily major) in those events or processes. They are all needed to build a reliable story, written by a historian, which must persuade the audience to the picture described in such a story.[140]

In the case of the historiography of sciences, we must also know documents (archival documents, published works, instruments, buildings, etc.), dates and places. As regards to scientists, we need to find not only names of discoverers, but also of their precursors and epigones. Regarding the story written by a historian of science, it must also be well-composed to persuade the audience to the picture described in such a story.[141]

This is all linked with several important issues that have been discussed for a long time by sociologists, historians of science, philosophers of science and intellectual historians. They include: the priority of discovery,[142] multiple discoveries,[143] scientific precursors,[144] anachronism[145] including the Whig or Whiggish history of science and its overcoming by a detailed contextual research,[146] the still existing intriguing discrepancies in establishing by historians of science in different linguistic circles a coherent list of names of important scientific discoverers,[147] and finally the methodology of the historiography of sciences, which joins the methodology of historiography with the methodology of sciences.

While generalizing the problem of the historical narrative (both in historiography and historiography of sciences), it is worth distinguishing in every text (including a scientific text) three elements or strata: "*the form of the text* (the literary form of the text), *the hermeneutics of the text*

[140] Writing this story is linked with a more general problem of constructing the historical narrative by a historian – cf. Munz 1997; Topolski 1998.

[141] About the history of the historiography of sciences cf. Agassi 1963; Kragh 1987; Markova 1987; Catana 2011. On Duhem's return to sources, see Le Roux, Krasnodębski 2017, pp. 37–41.

[142] R.K. Merton 1957.

[143] R.K. Merton 1961a; 1961b; 1963; Bikard 2013.

[144] Duhem 1908; 1913–1959; Langlois 1994, p. 1.

[145] Skinner 1969; Prudovsky 1997; Jardine 2000; Spoerhase 2008; Špelda 2012.

[146] Butterfield 1931; 1949 (2nd ed. with corrections 1957); Hyman 1988; Mayr 1990; Jardine 2003.

[147] Wróblewski 2007.

(that is all means applied explicitly or implicitly in the text to interpret the subject under study) and *the rhetoric of the text* (that is all means serving to convince the reader to the expounded theses".[148]

Regarding the methodology of the so-called exact sciences, we know that every theory belonging to these sciences is composed of a mathematical model and of quasi-entities defined in the context of this model. We also know that the hypothetico-deductive method of correspondence-oriented thinking (*Korespondenzdenken*) is a very useful tool for understanding the development of such sciences. The created new theories are often linked with earlier theories by correspondence principles and it is not accidental – it is a result of the application of the postulate of correspondence of subsequent theories by scientists. Every perfect theory must be logically and mathematically coherent and save phenomena. The latter is realized by using measuring instruments and correspondence rules linking observables and their representations postulated in the context of the theory.[149]

Historians of science – in their investigations of the past science – have the freedom to choose any reasonable research hermeneutics. It can stem from the methodology of the so-called exact sciences, philosophy of science, sociology of scientific knowledge, etc. The main demand is epistemic coherence and fruitfulness of this approach, tested by decoding the previously encoded content of scientific publications.

Appendix 2. *Comments regarding terminology*: "Bose statistics", "Bose-Einstein statistics", "Einstein-Bose statistics" and "Planck-Bose statistics"

Shortly after the release of S.N. Bose's articles: 1924a (reprinted 2009a; English transl. 2009b); 1924b (reprinted 2009c; English transl. 2009d), and then A. Einstein's articles: 1924 (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 283; Eng. transl. 2015b, Doc. 283); 1925a (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 385; Eng transl. 2015b, Doc. 385); 1925b (reprinted 2015a, Doc. 427; Eng. transl. 2015b, Doc. 427), the terms "Bose statistics", "Bose-Einstein statistics" or "Einstein-Bose statistics" (emphasizing the primary role of Einstein in

[148] About this understanding of the methodology of historiography of sciences cf. Kokowski 1999; 2001, pp. 5–9, 317; 2007.

[149] More about these aspects cf. Kokowski 1996; 2012; 2015c.

its genesis) and their equivalents in other languages than English were introduced in the recognition of the achievements of the authors of these works.

The term "Bose statistics" refers to the statistics that Bose introduced in the case of blackbody radiation (the quanta of light, called photons after 1926),[150] and the terms "Bose-Einstein statistics" or "Einstein-Bose statistics" to the new quantum statistics, which was generalized by Einstein also for the case of ordinary matter particles (perfect gas).

1) "Bosesche Statistik": Adolf Smekal to Albert Einstein (Vienna, 5 February 1925; cf. Einstein 2015a, Doc. 434, p. 644); Max Born to Albert Einstein (Göttingen, 15 July 1925; cf. Einstein 2018, Document 23, pp. 70–72, here p. 70); Pascual Jordan to Albert Einstein (Göttingen, 27 October 1925; cf. Einstein 2018, Document 98, p. 177); Smekal 1926, p. 319; Jordan 1927, p. 637; Jordam, Wigner 1928, p. 635/Wigner 2013, p. 113; Haas 1928, pp. 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129; Heitler, Herzberg 1929; Fierz 1939, pp. 3, 28.
2) "Bose statistics": Weisskopf 1939, pp. 72, 75, 82 / 1958, pp. 68, 71, 78; Pauli 1940, p. 13; Feynman 1949, pp. 773, 782; Feynman 1950, p. 452 / 1958, p. 269; Kubo et al. 1965, p. 29. fn. †; Sudarshan 1968, p. 379; Sudarshan 1974/1975, p. 70.
3) "Статистика Бозе": Leontovich 1944, pp. 174, 175, 176; Landau, Lifshitz 1937–1939 (ed. 1975, p. 180) / (English transl.) 1958, p. 153).
4) "Bose-Einsteinischen Statistik": Smekal 1925, p. 613; Born, Heisenberg, Jordan 1926 (received 16 November 1925), p. 609 [reprinted in: Heisenberg 1985, p. 449]; Albert Einstein to Paul Ehrenfest (Berlin, 24 November 1926; cf. Einstein 2018, Document 420, pp. 644, 645); Jordan 1927, p. 637; Wigner, Witmer 1928, p. 868 / Wigner 2013, p. 176; Schaefer 1937, pp. 30, 405 fn. 411; Schäfer 1950, pp. 208, 209.
5) "Statystyka Bosego-Einsteina": Skłodowska-Curie 1939, p. 98.
6) "Статистика Бозе – Зйнштейна": Leontovich 1944, pp. 174, 176; Frenkel' 1948, p. 637, 643, 644.

---

[150] According to the current views, the term "photon" originated in 1916, but gained acceptance after the article by Gilbert N. Lewis (1926). On the genesis of this term and its meaning see Kragh 2014 and Hentschel 2018.

 DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018

7) "Bose-Einstein statistics": Feynman 1950, p. 454 / 1958, p. 271.
8) "Einstein-Bose statistics": Wigner 1926, p. 492 / 2013, p. 34; Dirac 1927, pp. 245, 247, 250, 251, 253, 255, 260 / 1958, p. 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 18; Fowler 1929, pp. 537, 543, 553, 556, 557, 559; Rasetti 1929, p. 516; Kemmer 1938, p. 127; Pauli 1940, p. 13; Lindsay 1941 (6th priting 1962, p. 193).
9) "La statistique de Einstein-Bose": Born, Heisenberg, Langevin, Kramers, Dirac (cf. Institut international de physique Solvay 1928, pp. 175, 176, 269, 270, 271, 272; Pauli 1936).

Moreover, some researchers assumed that the terms "Bose statistics" and "Bose-Einstein statistics" are only different names for the same statistics called "Bose statistics" or "Bose-Einstein statistics" – Landau, Lifshitz 1937–1939 (ed. 1975, p. 180) / English transl. 1958, p. 153; Leontovich 1944, pp. 174, 175, 176); Kubo et al. 1965, p. 29 fn. † / Russian transl. 1967, p. 43 fn. 2.

After the article by Wolfgang Pauli (1940) it was known that the statistics of BE describes particles with spin 0, 1, 2, ... Taking this into account and acknowledging S.N. Bose's merits, P. Dirac (1945 [cited after Farmelo 2009, p. 331, n. 64], 1947) named particles with spin 0, 1, 2, ... bosons.

> The new statistics was first studied by Bose, so we shall call particles for which only symmetrical states occur in nature bosons. […] We can see the difference of Bose statistics from the usual statistics by considering a special case – that of only two particles and only two independent states a and b for a particle. […] Thus with Bose statistics the probability of two particles being in the same state is greater than with classical statistics. Bose statistics differ from classical statistics in the opposite direction to Fermi statistics, for which the probability of two particles being in the same state is zero. […] Planck's law of radiation shows us that photons are bosons, as only the Bose statistics for photons will lead to Planck's law (Dirac 1947, 3rd rev. ed., pp. 210–211).

However, in the first edition of Dirac's monograph of 1930 he applied a more general term: "Einstein-Bose statistics":

> This statistical mechanics is known as the Einstein-Bose statistics, as it was first introduced by Bose and Einstein before the arrival of the modern quantum mechanics (Dirac 1930, p. 201; cf. also p. 219).

Currently, the dominant term is the term “Bose-Einstein statistics” (Google: 153,000) and its equivalents in other languages: “Статистика Бозе-Эйнштейна” (58,600), “Statistique de Bose-Einstein” (21,000), “Bose-Einsteinschen Statistik” (201), “Statystyka Bosego-Einsteina” (470). The term replaced the term “Einstein-Bose statistics” (Google: 3,460) and its language equivalents: “statistique de Einstein-Bose” (81), “Einstein-Bosesche Statistik” (7), “statystyka Einsteina-Bosego” (1).

The term “Bose statistics” is still in use (Google: 26,700) and its language equivalents: “Статистика Бозе” (2,430) “statistique de Bose” (1,050), “statystyka Bosego” (86), “Bosesche Statistik” (15).

Moreover, John Hendry (1984, p. 70) uses the term “Planck-Bose statistics” instead of the term “Bose statistics” (only two cases in Google linked with Hendry’s book).

Appendix 3. Letter from Max Planck to Władysław Natanson (25 January 1913)

There is very interesting evidence from the beginning of 1913 that Planck appreciated Natanson as a physicist. This is Sommerfeld’s letter from 25 January 1913 sent from Berlin-Grunewald to Natanson in Kraków:

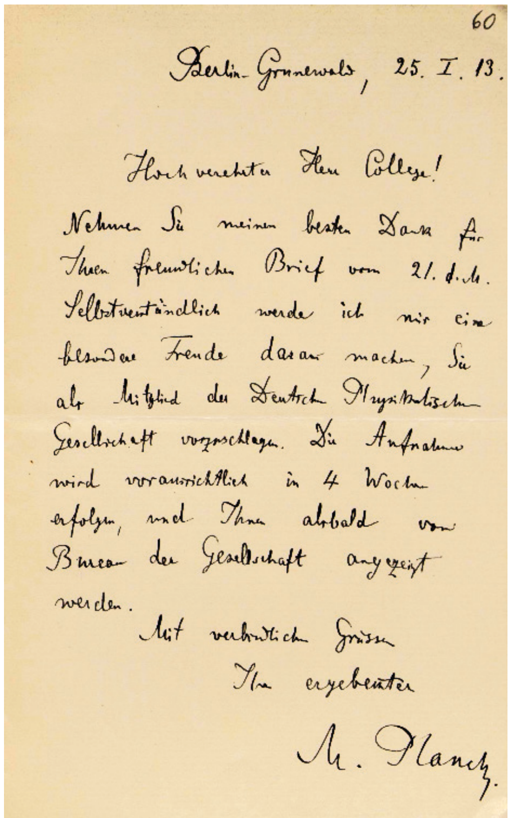
I attach below a transcription of this letter with its translation into English.

> Berlin-Grunewald, 25.I.13
>
> Hoch verehrter Herr College!
>
> Nehmen Sie meinen besten Dank für Ihnen freundlichen Brief von 21. […] Selbstverständlich werde ich mir eine besondere Freude daran machen, Sie als Mitglied der Deutscher Physikalischen Gesellschaft vorzsuchlagen. Die Aufnahme wird voraussichtlich in 4 Wochen erfolgen,

 DOI: 10.4467/2543702XSHS.19.012.11018

und Ihnen alsbald von Bureau der Gesellschaft angezeigt werden.

Mit verbindlichen Grüssen
Ihr ergebenster
M. Planck


60

Berlin-Grunewald, 25. I. 13.

Hochverehrter Herr College!

Nehmen Sie meinen besten Dank für Ihren freundlichen Brief vom 21. d. M. Selbstverständlich werde ich mir eine besondere Freude daraus machen, Sie als Mitglied der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft vorzuschlagen. Die Aufnahme wird voraussichtlich in 4 Wochen erfolgen, und Ihnen alsbald von Bureau der Gesellschaft angezeigt werden.

Mit verbindlichen Grüssen
Ihr ergebenster

M. Planck

Fig. 16. Sommerfeld's letter to Natanson (25 January 1913). Source: © Biblioteka Jagiellońska, photo: © Michał Kokowski.

Berlin-Grunewald, 25 Jaunary, 1913

Esteemed Colleague!

Please receive my great thanks for your kind letter of 21. [illegible] It goes without saying that it will be a great joy

> to recommend you as a member of the German Physical Society. The admission is expected to take 4 weeks, and will be announced to you by the Society's Bureau.
>
> With binding regards
> Your most devoted
> M. Planck

Appendix 4. Excerpts of two letters from Sommerfeld to Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 1 October 1919; München, on 1 November 1919). Transcription and translation

In the letter from Stockholm, on 1 October 1919 – see Sommerfeld 1919a (*archival document*) – we read on p. 1/2 as follows:

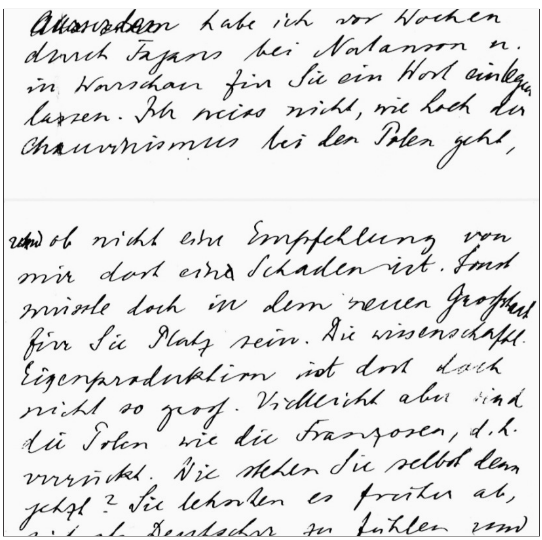

Ausserdem habe ich vor Wochen
durch Fajans bei Natanson u.
in Warschau für Sie ein Wort einlegen
lassen. Ich weiss nicht, wie hoch der
Chauvinismus bei den Polen geht,
und ob nicht eine Empfehlung von
mir dort ein Schaden ist. Immerhin
müsste doch in dem neuen Grosspolen
für Sie Platz sein. Die wissenschaftl.
Eigenproduktion ist dort doch
nicht so groß. Vielleicht aber sind
die Polen wie die Franzosen, d.h.
verrückt. Wie stehen Sie selbst dazu
jetzt? Sie lehnten es früher ab,
sich als Deutscher zu fühlen und

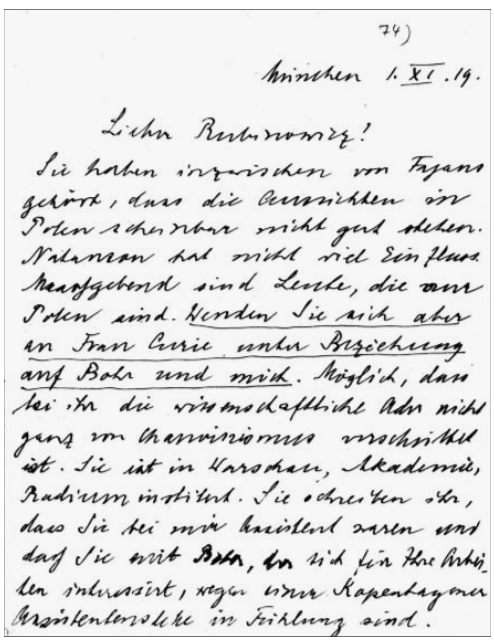
Fig. 17. The excerpt of the letter from Sommerfeld to Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 1 October 1919). Source: Sommerfeld 1919a.

> Ausserdem habe ich vor Wochen durch Fajans bei Natanson u.[nd] in Warschau für Sie ein Wort einlegen lassen. Ich weiss nicht, wie hoch der Chauvinismus bei den Polen geht, und ob nicht eine Empfehlung von mir dort ein

Schaden ist. Sonst würde doch in dem neuen Grossstadt für Sie Platz sein. Die wissenchaftl.[iche] Eigenproduktion ist dort doch nicht so gross. Vielleicht aber sind die Polen wie die Franzosen, d.h. [das heißt] verrückt. Wie stehen Sie selbst denn jetzt? [Sommerfeld 1919c (*archival document*), p. 1; transcription – M.K.; F.K.].

Additionally, a few weeks ago I left a word for you via Fajans at Natanson's as well as in Warsaw. I do not know how much chauvinism the Poles hold, and whether a recommendation from me would not cause a problem. Otherwise, there would be a place for you in a new big city. Their own scientific production is not so large. Yet, perhaps the Poles are like the French, that is crazy. What would be your stance now? [translation – M.K.].

In the letter of München, on 1 November 1919 – see Sommerfeld 1919c (*archival document*) – we read on p. 1 as follows:



74)

München 1.XI.19.

Lieber Rubinowicz!

Sie haben inzwischen von Fajans gehört, dass die Aussichten in Polen scheinbar nicht gut stehen. Natanson hat nicht viel Einfluss. Maassgebend sind Leute, die aus Polen sind. Wenden Sie sich aber an Frau Curie unter Beziehung auf Bohr und mich. Möglich, dass bei ihr die wissenschaftliche Ader nicht ganz vom Chauvinismus verschüttet ist. Sie ist in Warschau, Akademie, Radium institut. Sie schreiben ihr, dass Sie bei mir Assistent waren und daß Sie mit Bohr, der sich für Ihre Arbeiten interessirt, wegen einer Kopenhagener Assistentenstelle im Frühling sind.

Fig. 18. The excerpt of Sommerfeld's letter to Rubinowicz (München, on 1 November 1919). Source: Sommerfeld 1919c (*archival document*).

> Liber Rubinowicz,
>
> Sie haben inzwischen von Fajans gehört, dass die Aussichten in Polen scheinbar nicht gut stehen. Natanson hat nicht viel Einfluss. Massgebend sind Leute, die nur Polen sind. Wenden Sie sich aber an Frau Curie unter Beziehung auf Bohr und mich. Möglich, dass bei ihr die wissenschaftliche Adr [Adresse] nicht ganz von Chauvinismus verschriftet ist. Sie ist in Warschau, Akademie, Radiuminstitut [sic! – in fact, she was in Paris]. Sie schreiben ihr, dass Sie bei mir Assistent waren und dass Sie mit Bohr, der sich für Ihre Arbeiten interessiert, wegen einer Kopenhagener Assistentenstelle in Fühlung sind [Sommerfeld 1919c (*archival document*), p. 1; transcription – M.K.; F.K.].
>
> Dear Rubinowicz,
>
> In the meantime you have already heard from Fajans that the prospects for a job in Poland are not good. Natanson does not have much influence. Only people who are Polish have some authority. However, contact Ms. Curie and refer her to Bohr and me. It is possible that her scientific stance is not entirely chauvinistic. She is in Warsaw, Academy, Radium Institute [sic! – in fact, she was in Paris]. Write to her that you worked as an assistant with me and that you are in touch with Bohr, who is interested in your work regarding an assistant position in Copenhagen [translation – M.K.].

10. Acknowledgments

I am very grateful to the peer-reviewers of this article for their critical remarks which helped in improving the final version of this work.

I would like to thank doctor Michael Eckert (Senior Scholar, Deutsches Museum) for providing good-quality PDF files of three letters by Arnold Sommerfeld to Adalbert Rubinowicz (October 1, 1919, October 26, 1919, November 1, 1919), which allowed transcription of fragments of these letters.

Bibliography

ARCHIVAL SOURCES

Archiwum Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego. Spuścizna 10. Władysław Natanson (1864–1937).

Archiwum Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego. Welcome of the past president of USA Thomas Woodrow Wilson, for the award ceremony of a doctor honoris causa of philosophy in the Jagiellonian Universty. Draft of speech 1918. Spuścizna 10/24.

Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 1–19. Sygn. BJ Rkp. 9002 III.

Białobrzeski, Czesław 1912 (*archival document*): Letter from Czesław Białobrzeski to Władysław Natanson (Kijów, 1–14 September 1912). Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 1, Abbe – Birkenmajerowa [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/609759, folium 129.

Dziewulski, Wacław 1923: Letter of Wacław Dziewulski to Władysław Natanson (Wilno, 29 XII 1923). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 4, Dziewicki – „Express Poranny". Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/609820, folium 110.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1911b (*archival document*): Paul Ehrenfest an Arnold Sommerfeld, 16. Oktober 1911 (Ehrenfest's letter to Sommerfeld from St. Petersburg (Sommerfeld collection of German Museum in Munich). Archiv: München, DM (Archiv HS 1977-28/A,76).

Fajans, Kazimierz 1913 (*archival document*): Letter from Kazimierz Fajans to Władysław Natanson (Karlsruhe, 4 November 1913). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 5, Fabiani – Godlewski Michał [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/609824, folia 3–4.

Gorczyński, Władysław 1911 (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Gorczyński to Władyslaw Natanson (Warsaw, 10 April 1911). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 6, Godlewski Tadeusz – Hyde [Rękopis], folium 108. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/609827.

Infeld, Leopold 19126a (*archival document*): Letter from Leopold Infeld to Władysław Natanson (Warszawa, 9 February 1926). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 7, „Ilustrowany Kurier…" – King [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/589573/zip/, folia 4–5.

Infeld, Leopold 1926b (*archival document*): Letter from Leopold Infeld to Władysław Natanson (Piaseczno, 26 July 1926). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 7, „Ilustrowany Kurier…" – King [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/589573/zip/, folia 7–8.

Infeld, Leopold 1928 (*archival document*): Letter from Leopold Infeld to Władysław Natanson (Warszawa, 5 October 1928). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 7, „Ilustrowany Kurier…" – King [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/589573/zip/, folia 11–12 recto.

Jacyna, Witold 1936 (*archival document*): Letter from Witold Jacyna to Władysław Natanson (Leningrad, 11 January 1936). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 7, "Ilustrowany Kurier…" – King [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/609830, folia 154–158.

Kruger, F. 1911a (*archival document*): Letter from F. Kruger to Władysław Natanson (Danzig-Langfuhr, 25 April 1911). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 9, Kowalewski – Kutrzeba [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610273, folium 117.

Kruger, F. 1911b (*archival document*): Letter from F. Kruger to Władysław Natanson (Danzig-Langfuhr, 22 July 1911). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 9, Kowalewski – Kutrzeba [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610273, folium 118.

Landé, Alfred 1925 (*archival document*): Letter from Alfred Landé to Władysław Natanson (Tübingen, 18 September 1925). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 10, Laar – Łukasiewicz [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610285, folium 6.

Lichtenstein, Leon 1927 (*archival document*): Letter from Lenon Lichtenstein to Władysław Natanson (Lipsk, 29 May 1927). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 10, Laar – Łukasiewicz [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610285, folia 147–148.

Lichtenstein, Leon 1928 (*archival document*): Letter from Lenon Lichtenstein to Władysław Natanson (Wildungen, 19.08.28). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 10, Laar – Łukasiewicz [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610285, folia 156–157.

Merczyng, Henryk 1912 (*archival document*): Letter from Henryk Merczyng to Władysław Natanson (St. Petersburg, 21 August 1912). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 11, MacLehose – Mycielski [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610343, folium 110.

Natanson, Władysław 1910 (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski, 22 December 1910. [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska.

Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folia 60–61.

Natanson, Władysław 1911a (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski, 20 March 1911. [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folium 69.

Natanson, Władysław 1911b (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski, 30 March 1911. [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folium 69.

Natanson, Władysław 1911c (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski, 26 April 1911. [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folia 70–71.

Natanson, Władysław 1914a (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski (Kraków, 29 June 1914). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folia 151–152.

Natanson, Władysław 1914b (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski (Der Haag, 17 November 1914). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folium 153.

Natanson, Władysław 1915 (*archival document*): Letter from Władysław Natanson to Marian Smoluchowski (Kraków, 11 September 1915). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Mariana Smoluchowskiego z lat 1893–1917. T. 6, Naster – Ostwald [Rękopis] Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/Content/621612/zip/, folia 176–177.

Piekara, Arkadiusz 1933 (*archival document*): Letter from Arkadiusz Piekara to Władysław Natanson (Paris, 15 September 1933). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 12, Nagaoka – Piekara [Rękopis], sygn. BJ Rkp. 9013 III, folium 257.

Planck, Max 1913 (*archival document*): Letter from Max Planck to Władysław Natanson, 25 January 1913. [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Władysława

Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 13, Pieniążek – Puzyna [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/610366/edition/609381/content, folium 60.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1911a (*archival document*): Letter from Arnold Sommerfeld to Władysław Natanson (Munich, 3 October 1911). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 16, Smolka – Szyszkowski [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610464, folium 107 recto.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1919a (*archival document*): Letter from Arnold Sommerfeld to Adalbert Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 1 October 1919). [In:] Arnold Sommerfeld (1868–1951) Wissenschaftlicher Briefwechsel. LMU Lehrstuhl für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften. Available oline: http://sommerfeld.userweb.mwn.de/KurzFass/05850.html.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1919b (*archival document*): Letter from Arnold Sommerfeld to Adalbert Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 26 October 1919). [In:] Arnold Sommerfeld (1868–1951) Wissenschaftlicher Briefwechsel. LMU Lehrstuhl für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften. Available oline: http://sommerfeld.userweb.mwn.de/KurzFass/05851.html.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1919c (*archival document*): Letter from Arnold Sommerfeld to Adalbert Rubinowicz (Stockholm, 1 November 1919). [In:] Arnold Sommerfeld (1868–1951) Wissenschaftlicher Briefwechsel. LMU Lehrstuhl für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften. Available oline: http://sommerfeld.userweb.mwn.de/KurzFass/05852.html.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1924 (*archival document*): Letter from Mieczysław Wolfke to Władysław Natanson (Warszawa, 3 September 1924). [In:] Biblioteka Jagiellońska. Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 18, Wald – Young [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610495, folium 280 recto.

Zakrzewski, Konstanty 1914 (*archival document*): Letter from Konstanty Zakrzewski to Władysław Natanson (Lwów, 10 February 1914). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 19, Zahorski – Żórawski [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610500, folia 52–53.

Zakrzewski, Konstanty 1916 (*archival document*): Letter from Konstanty Zakrzewski to Władysław Natanson ([Lwów], 23 January 1916). [In:] Korespondencja Władysława Natansona z lat 1884–1937. T. 19, Zahorski – Żórawski [Rękopis]. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/publication/610500, folium 71.

PUBLISHED ARCHIVAL DOCUMENTS

Born, Max 1936 (*published archival document*): Letter from Max Born to Albert Einstein (Edinburgh, 22 May 1948). [In:] Born, Einstein 1971, p. 176.

Born, Max; Einstein, Albert 1971: *The Born – Einstein Letters. The correspondence between Max & Hedwig Born and Albert Einstein from 1916 to 1955 with commentaries by Max Born*. Translated by Irene Born, p. 176. London etc.: Macmillan. Available online: https://archive.org/download/TheBornEinsteinLetters/Born-TheBornEinsteinLetters.pdf.

Eckert, Michael; Märker, Karl (eds.) 2000–2004: *Arnold Sommerfeld. Wissenschaftlicher Briefwechsel*. Band I: *1892–1918* (2000), Band II: *1919–1951* (2004). CD-ROM: *1892–1951*. Diepholz: Verlag für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik. ISBN 978-3-928186-44-5. 1430 pp.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1914a (*published archival document*): Letter from Paul Ehrenfest to Henrik Antoon Lorentz (24 January 1914). [In:] Lorentz 2018, Doc. 155, pp. 392–395.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1914b (*published archival document*): Draft letter from Paul Ehrenfest to Albert Einstein (Leiden, 10 April 1914 or later). [The draft is written on the back of a copy of Krutkow 1914b]. [In:] Einstein 1998a, Doc. 4, p. 15. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8b-doc/vol8a-doc/87#. English translation. [In:] Einstein 1998b, Doc. 4, p. 11. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8-trans/39 (Ehrenfest's answer for Einstein's comment about rotating electrons in a magnetic field).

Einstein, Albert 1915a (*published archival document*): Letter from Albert Einstein to Henrich Zangger (Berlin, 11 January 1915). [In:] Einstein 1998a, Doc. 45a, pp. 28–29. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol10-doc/98. English translation in: Einstein 1998b, 45a, pp. 15–16. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol10-trans/40.

Einstein, Albert 1915b (*published archival document*): Letter from Albert Einstein to Władysław Natanson (Berlin, 29 December 1915). [In:] Einstein 1998a, Doc. 175, p. 231, Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8a-doc/303. English translation in: Einstein 1998b, p. 169, Doc. 175. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8-trans/197.

Einstein, Albert 1917 (*published archival document*): Letter from Albert Einstein to Władysław Natanson (Berlin, 14 September 1917). [In:] Einstein 1998a, Doc. 380, p. 514. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8a-doc/586. English translation in: Einstein 1998b, Doc. 380, p. 373. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8-trans/401.

Einstein, Albert 1926 (*published archival document*). A letter of 24 November 1926 from Albert Einstein to Paul Ehrenfest. [In:] Einstein 2018, Document 420. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=rC1KDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA644.

Einstein, Albert 1998a: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 8, Part A: *The Berlin Years: Correspondence 1914–1917*. Edited by Robert Schulmann, A. J. Kox, Michel Janssen, and József Illy. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8a-doc/.

Einstein, Albert 1998b: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 8. *The Berlin Years: Correspondence, 1914–1918* (English translation supplement). Translated by Ann M. Hentschel. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8-trans/.

Einstein, Albert 2006: *The Collected papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 10. *The Berlin Years: Correspondence, May–December 1920, and Supplementary Correspondence, 1909–1920 (English translation supplement)*. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, Tilman Sauer, Ze'ev Rosenkranz, Józef Illy, and Virgina Iris Holmes. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press

Einstein, Albert 2015a: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 14. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, April 1923–May 1925 – Documentary Edition*. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, Ze'ev Rosenkranz, Tilman Sauer & Osik Moses. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-doc/.

Einstein, Albert 2015b: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 14. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, April 1923–May 1925 (English Translation Supplement)* – Documentary Edition. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, Ze'ev Rosenkranz, Tilman Sauer & Osik Moses. Translated by Ann M. Hentschel & Jennifer Nollar James; Klaus Hentschel, consultant. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-trans/.

Einstein, Albert 2018: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 15. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, June 1925–May 1927 – Documentary Edition*. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, A. J. Kox, Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ze'ev Rosenkranz & Jennifer Nollar James. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=rC1KDwAAQBAJ.

Halpern, Otto 1924a (*published archival document*): Letter from Otto Halpern to Albert Einstein (Wien, 26 August 1924). [In:] Einstein 2015a, Doc. 308, pp. 481–482. English translation Einstein 2015b, Doc. 308, pp. 310–312; (about a refutation of Planck's hypothesis of independent light quanta, based on Ehrenfest 1911a and Krutkow 1914a).

Lorentz, Henrik Antoon 1914 (*published archival document*): Letter from Henrik Antoon Lorentz to Peter Zeeman (Haarlem, 20 August 1914). [In:] Lorentz 2018, Doc. 160, p. 416; English translation: p. 417.

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon 2018: *The Scientific Correspondence of H.A. Lorentz*: Vol. 2, *The Dutch Correspondents*. "Sources and Studies in the History of Mathematics and Physical Sciences". Edited by A.J. Kox. Cham. Switzerland: Springer. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=abhmDwAAQBAJ&dq=isbn:3319903292&hl.

Natanson, Władysław 1931 (*published archival document*): Excerpt of the letter from Władysław Natanson to Tadeusz Smoluchowski (10 July 1931). [In:] Teske 1970a, p. 143 (see Printed Literature).

Sommerfeld, Arnold 2000–2004: *Wissenschaftlicher Briefwechsel*. Vol. I. *1892–1918* (2000); Vol. II. *1919–1951* (2004). Edited by Michael Eckert and Karl Märker. München, Berlin, Diepholz: GNT-Verlag/Deutsches Museum.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Minister Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego 1936a: Zarządzenie Ministra Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego z dnia 7 listopada 1936 r. o nadaniu odznaczenia „Wawrzyn Akademicki". *Monitor Polski* 1937 nr 257 poz. 460. Dostęp online: http://isap.sejm.gov.pl/isap.nsf/download.xsp/WMP19362610460/O/M19360460.pdf.

CORRESPONDENCE

Andersson, Thomas 2018: Re: A question regarding NATANSON, Ladislas, On the Energy-content of material bodies. Cracovie 1912. The email from Thomas Andersson to Michal Kokowski (18 April 2018).

PRINTED LITERATURE

Abiko, Seiya 2015: Ishiwara's contributions to early quantum theory and the reception of quantum theory in Japan. *Researchmap*, pp. 1–8. Available online: https://researchmap.jp/?action=cv_download_main&upload_id=52968.

Agassi, Joseph 1963: *Towards an Historiography of Science*. The Hague: Mouton and Co.. "History and theory; studies in the philosophy of history". Beiheft 2.

Arendt, E. 1931: Application de certains théorèmes de M. Lad. Natanson et de Smoluchowski. *Wiadomości Matematyczne* 32.

Bach, Alexander 1987: Indistinguishability or distinguishability of the particles of Maxwell-Boltzmann statistics. *Physics Letters A* 125(9), pp. 447–450. DOI: 10.1016/0375-9601(87)90182-4.

Bach, Alexander 1988: The Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution derived from Bose-Einstein statistics. *Physics Letters* A 134(1), pp. 1–3. DOI: 10.1016/0375-9601(88)90535-X.

Bach, Alexander 1990: Boltzmann probability-distribution of 1877. *Archive for History of Exact Sciences* 41(1), pp. 1–40.

Bach, Alexander 2008: *Indistinguishable Classical Particles*. Berlin etc.: Springer. "Lecture Notes in Physics Monographs" 44. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=mHQKBwAAQBAJ.

Badino, Massimiliano 2009: The odd couple: Boltzmann, Planck and the application of statistics to physics (1900–1913). Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/6348871/download_file?st=MTU1OTY3MzU4Miw4OS42NC4zMS4yNywzMTUxNDY%3D.

Badino, Massimiliano 2012: How Theories Begin: A Historical-Epistemological Study of Planck's Black-Body Radiation Theory. Preprint submitted to Studies in History and Philosophy of Science – Part A September 25, 2012. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/30487838/download_file?st=MTU1OTg0Nzc3Myw4OS42NC4zMC42MiwzMTUxNDY%3D&s=swp-toolbar.

Badino, Massimiliano 2015: *The Bumpy Road: Max Planck from Radiation Theory to the Quantum (1896–1906)*. "Springer Briefs in History of Science and Technology". Cham, Heidelberg, New York, Dordrecht, London: Springer. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=JcvWCQAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover.

Barton, Edwin H. 1912: Article #733 (on Natanson 1912b). *Physics Abstract* 15 (1912).

Bentley, Michael (ed.) 1997: *Companion to Historiography*. London and New York: Routledge. Available online: https://analepsis.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/companion-to-historiography.pdf.

Bentley, Michael 1999: *Modern Historiography. An Introduction*. London – New York: Routledge. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=61yGAgAAQBAJ.

Bergia, Silvio 1987/2009: Who discovered the Bose-Einstein statistics? [In:] Manuel G. Doncel, Armin Hermann, Louis Michel, Abraham Pais (eds.), *Symmetries in physics (1600–1980). 1st International Meeting on the History of Scientific Ideas, Sant Feliu de Guixols, Spain, 20–26 September 1983* (Madrid: Madrid University, 1987), pp. 221–250. Reprinted in: Kameshwar C. Wali (ed.), *Satyendra Nath Bose: his life and times. Selected works (with commentary)* (Singapore: World Scientific Publishing, 2009), pp. 332–358.

Bernheim, Ernst 1908: *Lehrbuch der historischen Methode und der Geschichtsphilosophie* (5th ed.). Available online: https://archive.org/download/lehrbuchderhist-03berngoog/lehrbuchderhist03berngoog.pdf (1st ed. 1889).

Bialobjeski, Tcheslas [Białobrzeski, Czesław] 1913: O równowadze termodynamicznej kuli gazowej swobodnej. Sur l'équilibre thermodynamique d'une sphere gazeuse libre. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften*, pp. 264–290.

Bikard, Michaël A. 2012: *Simultaneous Discoveries as a Research Tool: Method and Promise* (September 30, 2012). Available online at SSRN: http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2329605 or https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/Delivery.cfm/SSRN_ID2329605_code1572419.pdf.

Blanpied, William A. 1972: Satyendranath Bose: Co-Founder of Quantum Statistics. *American Journal of Physics* 40(9), pp. 1212–1220. DOI: 10.1119/1.1986805.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1868 (reprinted 1909a)/2014a (English translation and comments): Studien über das Gleichgewicht der lebendigen Kraft zwischen bewegten materiellen Punkten. *Wiener Bericht.* 58, pp. 517–560. Reprinted in: Boltzmann 1909a, pp. 49–96. Translation into English and comments: Gallavotti 2014, pp. 139–142, 142–148.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1872: Weitere Studien über das Wärmegleichgewicht unter Gasmolekülen. *Wiener Bericht* 66, pp. 275–370. Reprinted in: Boltzmann 1909a, pp. 316–402.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1877 (reprinted 1909b)/2002 (English translation); 2014b (Partial translation and comments): Über die Beziehung zwischen dem zweiten Hauptsatze des mechanischen Wärmetheorie und der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung, respective den Sätzen über das Wärmegleichgewicht. *Graz Sitzb. d. Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematich-naturwissen* 76, pp. 373–435. Reprinted in: Botzmann 1909b, pp. 164–223/2002 (English translation by Joël Le Roux): On the relationship between the second main theorem of mechanical heat theory and the probability calculation with respect to the results about the heat equilibrium. May 2, 2002. Available online: http://users.polytech.unice.fr/~leroux/boltztrad.pdf. Partial translation and comments: Gallavotti 2014, pp. 178–181.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1909a (reprinted 2014a): *Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*. Band I. *(1865–1874)*. Fritz Hasenöhrl (ed.). PDF mit OCR-Texterkennung. Available online: https://services.phaidra.univie.ac.at/api/object/o:63647/diss/Content/get.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1909b (reprinted 2014b): *Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*. Band II. *(1875–1881)*. Fritz Hasenöhrl (ed.). PDF mit OCR-Texterkennung. Available online: https://services.phaidra.univie.ac.at/api/object/o:63651/diss/Content/get.

Boltzmann, Ludwig 1909c (reprinted 2014c): *Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*. Band III. *(1882–1905)*. Fritz Hasenöhrl (ed.). PDF mit OCR-Texterkennung. Available online: https://services.phaidra.univie.ac.at/api/object/o:63654/diss/Content/get.

Born, G.V.R. 2002: The Wide-Ranging Family History of Max Born. *Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London* 56(2), pp. 219–262. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/3557669.

Born, Max 1978: *My Life: Recollections of a Nobel Laureate*. London: Taylor & Francis.

Born, Max; Heisenberg, Werner; Jordan, Pascual 1926 (Eingegangen am 16. November 1925)/1985: Zur Quantenmechanik II. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 35(8–9), pp. 557–615. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01379806. Reprinted in: Heisenberg 1985, pp. 397–455. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=KF2oBgAAQBAJ&pg=PA397.

Born, Max; von Karman, Theodore 1912: Über Schwingungen im Raumgitter. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 13, pp. 297–309.

Born, Max; von Kármán, Theodore 1913a: Zur Theorie der spezifischen Wärme. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 14, pp. 15–19.

Born, Max; von Kármán, Theodore 1913b: Über die Verteilung der Eigenschwingungen von Punktgittern. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 14, pp. 65–71.

Borrelli, Arianna 2009: *Bose-Einstein Statistics*. [In:] Greenberger, Daniel; Hentschel, Klaus; Weinert, Friedel (Eds.), *Compendium of Quantum Physics. Concepts, Experiments, History and Philosophy*, pp. 74–78. Available online: http://books.google.pl/books?id=ekyAV8VtfuYC.

Bose, Satyendra Nath 1924a (reprinted 2009a; English transl. 2009b)/(English transl.) 1976: Plancks Gesetz und Lichtquantenhypothese. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 26, pp. 178–181; reprinted 2009a in: Kameshwar C. Wali (ed.), *Satyendra Nath Bose: his life and times. Selected works (with commentary)* (Singapore: World Scientific Publishing, 2009), pp. 21–25 (86–99). Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=L01pDQAAQBAJ&pg=PA21; English translation 2009b: Planck's Law and the Light-Quantum Hypothesis, pp. 26–29 (100–113). Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=L01pDQAAQBAJ&pg=PA26; English translation 1976: Planck's law and the light quantum hypothesis (translated by O. Theimer and Budh Ram). *American Journal of Physics* 44, pp. 1056––1057. Available online: http://www.ffn.ub.es/luisnavarro/nuevo_maletin/Bose_1924.pdf.

Bose, Satyendra Nath 1924b (reprinted 2009c; English transl. 2009d): Wärmegleichgewicht im Strahlungsfeld bei Anwesenheit von Materie. *Zeitschrift für*

Physik A Hadrons and Nuclei 27(1) (December 1924), pp. 384–393; reprinted 2009c in: Kameshwar C. Wali (ed.), *Satyendra Nath Bose: his life and times. Selected works (with commentary)* (Singapore: World Scientific Publishing, 2009), pp. 30–39 (104–113). Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=L01pDQAAQBAJ&pg=PA30; English translation 2009d: Thermal Equilibrium in the Radiation Field in the Presence of Matter. [In:] Kameshwar C. Wali (ed.), *Satyendra Nath Bose: his life and times. Selected works (with commentary)* (Singapore: World Scientific Publishing, 2009), pp. 40–47 (114–122). Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=L01pDQAAQBAJ&pg=PA40.

Boya, Luis J. 2003: The Thermal Radiation Formula of Planck (1900). *Rev. Real Academia de Ciencias. Zaragoza* 58, pp. 91–114. Available online: httpp://www.unizar.es/acz/05Publicaciones/Revistas/Revista58/091.pdf.

Bricmon, Jean 2015: Why there is no scientific method and why it is not a problem. *Mètode Science Studies Journal* 5, pp. 183–187. DOI: 10.7203/metode.84.4040. Available online: https://ojs.uv.es/index.php/Metode/article/download/4040/4963.

Broglie, Louis de 1922: Rayonnement noir et quanta de lumière. *Journal de Physique* 3, pp. 422–428. Available online: https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/jpa-00204370/document.

Broglie, Louis de 1923: Ondes et quanta. *Comptes Rendus 177*, pp. 507–510.

Broglie, Louis de 1924: *Recherche sur la théorie des quanta*. Thèses. Paris: Masson et Cie. Available online: https://tel.archives-ouvertes.fr/tel-00006807/document.

Bromberg, Joan Lisa 2006: The End of the Certain World: The Life and Science of Max Born, the Nobel Physicist Who Ignited the Quantum Revolution. *Physics Today* 59(1), pp. 60–61. DOI: 10.1063/1.2180181. Available line: https://physicstoday.scitation.org/doi/pdf/10.1063/1.2180181.

Burbury, Samuel Hawksley 1911: Note #344 (on Natanson 1911a and 1911c). *Physics Abstract* 14, p. 595.

Butterfield, Herbert 1931: *The Whig Interpretation of History*. London: G. Bell.

Butterfield, Herbert 1949: *The Origins of Modern Science*. London: G. Bell and Sons, Ltd. A revised edition (wihout major changes) 1957.

Butterfield, Herbert 1955: *Man on His Past: The Study of the History of Historical Scholarship*. Cambridge: The Cambridge University Press (reissued 1969). Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=Ob46AAAAIAAJ.

Canals, Enric Pérez; Sauer, Tilman 2010a: *Einstein's quantum theory of the monatomic ideal gas: non-statistical arguments for a new statistics.* Available online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1004.5567.pdf.

Canals, Enric Pérez; Sauer, Tilman 2010b: Einstein's Quantum Theory of the Monatomic Ideal Gas: Non-statistical Arguments for a New Statistics. [In:] *HQ–3 conference on the history of quantum physics* (Berlin June 28 – July 2, 2010). Available online; http://mediathek.mpiwg-berlin.mpg.de/mediathekPublic/versionEins/Conferences-Workshops/HQ3/Old-Quantum-Theory-and-Statistics/Enric-Perez-Canals-and-Tilman-Sauer.html; with the summary, presentation, talk and discussion.

Catana, Leo 2011: Tannery and Duhem on the concept of a system in the history of philosophy and history of science. *Intellectual History Review* 21(4), pp. 493–509. Available online: https://web.archive.org/web/20180720214107/https://curis.ku.dk/ws/files/191984691/Tannery_and_Duhem_on_the_Concept_of_a_S.pdf.

Cock, A. G. 1983: Chauvinism and internationalism in science: the International Research Council, 1919–1926. *Notes and Records. The Royal Society of the History of Science* 37(2). DOI: https://doi.org/10.1098/rsnr.1983.0013.

Crawford, Elisabeth; Heilbron, John L.; Ulrich, Rebecca 1987: *The Nobel population 1901–1937, a census of the nominators and nominees for the prizes in physics and chemistry*. Berkeley, California USA; Uppsala, Sweden: Office for History of Science and Technology, University of California. "Berkeley papers in history of science" 11; "Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis: Uppsala Studies in History of Science" 4.

Czapla, Krzysztof 2005: Władysław Natanson — fizyk i filozof. *Zagadnienia Filozoficzne w Nauce* 36, pp. 45–65. Available online: http://zfn.edu.pl/index.php/zfn/article/download/346/336/&usg=AOvVaw3yqpGU5SNb5mlniblIB6D1.

Dagg, Joachim L. 2019: Motives and merits of counterfactual histories of science. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* 73, pp. 19–26. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.shpsc.2018.11.001. Available online: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1369848618300049/pdfft.

Darrigol, Olivier 1988: Statistics and combinatorics in early quantum theory. *Historical Studies in the Physical Sciences* 19, pp. 17–80. DOI: 10.2307/27757616. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/27757616.

Darrigol, Olivier 1991: Statistics and Combinatorics in Early Quantum Theory. II: Early Symptoma of Indistinguishability and Holism. *Historical Studies in the Physical and Biological Sciences* 21(2), pp. 237–298. DOI: 10.2307/27757664. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/27757664.

Darrigol, Olivier 1992: *From c-Numbers to q-Numbers*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Darrigol, Olivier 2000/2001: The Historians' Disagreement over the Meaning of Planck's Quantum. The Max Planck Institute for the History of Science. Preprint 150: *Revisiting the Quantum Discontinuity*, pp. 3–21. Available online: https://www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg.de/sites/default/files/Preprints/P150.pdf / Final version 2001: *Centaurus* 43, pp. 219–239. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0498.2000.cnt430304.x.

Darrigol, Olivier 2003: Max Planck, révolutionnaire malgré lui. Continuités et discontinuités dans "l'acte désespéré" de Max Planck. Conférence ENSTA, 12 décembre 2001. [In:] Michel Crozon, Yves Sacquin (eds.), *Un siècle de quanta*. Les Ulis (France): EDP Sciences, 2003, pp. 23–38. Available online: http://www.afhalifax.ca/magazine/wp-content/sciences/Planck/e246807.pdf.

Das, Satyendra Nath; Sengupta, Saibal 1995: Professor Bose, S.N. contribution to quantum statistics – a critical-review. *Current Science* 69/1, pp. 76–79.

Debye, Peter 1912: Les particularités des chaleurs specifiques à basse temperatures. *Archives de sciences physiques et naturelles* (*Genève)* 33 (présenté le 9 mars 1912), pp. 256–258.

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice 1926: On the Theory of Quantum Mechanics. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series A, Containing Papers of a Mathematical and Physical Character* 112(762) (Oct. 1, 1926), pp. 661–677. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/94692.

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice 1927/1958: The Quantum Theory of the Emission and Absorption of Radiation. *Proceedings of the Royal Society A. Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 114(767), pp. 243–265. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1927.0039. Available online: https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/pdf/10.1098/rspa.1927.0039. Reprinted in Schwinger (ed.) 1958, Paper 1, pp. 1–23.

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice 1930 (1947 3rd ed.): *Principles of Quantum Mechanics* (1st ed.). London: Oxford University Press. Available online: https://ia801609.us.archive.org/34/items/in.ernet.dli.2015.177580/2015.177580.The-Principles-Of-Quantum-Mechanics.pdf (1st ed.); http://digbib.ubka.uni-karlsruhe.de/volltexte/wasbleibt/57355817/57355817.pdf (3rd ed.).

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice 1945: *Developments in Atomic Theory Notes. Le Palais de la Découverte*, 6 December 1945. Uknatarchi Dirac Papers. BW83/2/257889.

Domb, C. 1995: Thermodynamics and Statistical Mechanics (in Equilibrium). [In:] L.M. Brown, A. Pais, B. Pipard (eds.), *Thwentieth Century Physics* (Bristol & Philadelphia: Institute of Physics / New York: American Institute of Physics), pp. 521–584.

Droysen, Johann Gustav 1858: *Grundriss der Historik*. Jena: Frommann. Available online: https://books.google.ru/books?id=kE0-AAAAYAAJ.

Duck, Ian; Sudarshan, E.C.G. 1998: Toward an understanding of the spin-statistics theorem. *American Journal of Physics* 66, pp. 284. DOI: 10.1119/1.18860. Available online: https://canvas.harvard.edu/files/6231203/download?download_frd=1.

Duhem, Pierre 1908/1969 (reprinted 1985): *Ζωζειν τα Φαινομενα. Essai sur la notion de théorie physique de Platon a Galilée*. Paris: A.Hermann et Fils / English translation by E. Dolan and Ch. Maschler under the title: *To Save the Phenomena. An essay on the idea of physical theory from Plato to Galileo*. Chicago, London: The University of Chicago Press. (Midway Reprint Edition 1985).

Duhem, Pierre 1909: Un précurseur français de Copernic: Nicole Oresme (1377). *Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées* XX, pp. 866–873.

Duhem, Pierre 1913–1959: *Le Système du Monde*, vol. 1–10. Paris: Hermann.

Dybiec, Julian 2009: Działalność uniwersytecka Władysława Natansona. [In:] *Władysław Natanson (1864–1937)*. Kraków: Polska Akademia Umiejętności, pp. 23–52.

Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich 1911 (1). Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/289040/edition/275812/content?ref=desc.

Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich 1911 (2). Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/289041/edition/275813/content.

Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich 1911 (3). Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/289042/edition/275814/content.

Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich 1911 (4). Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/289043/edition/275815/content.

Dziennik XI. Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich 1911 (5). Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/publication/289044/edition/275816/content.

Ebeling, Werner; Pöschel, Thorsten 2019: *Lectures on Quantum Statistics: With Applications to Dilute Gases and Plasmas*. "Lecture Notes in Physics" 953. Springer. Partially available online: ,https://books.google.pl/books?id=WayXDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA7.

Eckert, Michael 2013a/2013b: *Arnold Sommerfeld: Atomphysiker und Kulturbote 1868–1951*. Göttingen: Wallstein Verlag / *Arnold Sommerfeld Science, Life and Turbulent Times 1868–1951*. Translated by Tom Artin. New York, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, London: Springer. Available online: https://ia800309.us.archive.org/32/items/1461474604_Arnold_Sommerfeld/1461474604_Arnold.pdf.

Edwards Education Blog 2013: Historical method. Available online: https://edwardseducationblog.files.wordpress.com/2013/07/historical-method.pdf.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1911a (received: 8 June 1911): Welche Züge der Lichtquantenhypothese spielen in der Theorie der Wärmestrahlung eine wesentliche Rolle? *Annalen der Physik* 341/11, pp. 91–118, reprinted in: *Collected Scientific Papers* (1959), pp. 185–212. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1424215#.XQPIRMTVKUk.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1925: Energieschwankungen im Strahlungsfeld oder Kristallgitter bei Superposition quantisierter Eigenschwingungen. *Zeitschrift für Physik A. Hadrons and Nuclei* 34/1, pp. 362–373.

Ehrenfest, Paul 1959: *Collected Scientific Papers*. Edited by Martin J. Klein with an introduction by H.B.G. Casimir (Amsterdam: North-Holland Publishing Co.).

Ehrenfest, Paul; Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana 1911 (Supplements completed in September 1911): *Begriffliche Grundlagen der statistischen Auffassung in der Mechanik*, [In:] *Enzyklopädie der mathematischen Wissenschaften mit Einschluß ihrer Anwendungen*. Band IV, 32. Teil (F. Klein and C. Müller (eds.)) (Leipzig: Teubner, September 1911), pp. 3–90. Translated as *The Conceptual Foundations of the Statistical Approach in Mechanics* (New York: Cornell University Press, 1959); pp. 789(3)–876(90). Available online: https://www.lorentz.leidenuniv.nl/IL-publications/sources/Ehrenfest_1911b.pdf; English translation: http://www.pbx-brasil.com/outras-Disciplinas/DinMol/Notas/Iarea/aula103/papers/[Paul_Ehrenfest]_The_Conceptual_Foundations_of_the_Statistical_Approach_in_Mechanics.pdf.

Ehrenfest, Paul; Kamerlingh, Onnes Hike 1914 (communicated in the meeting of October 31, 1914 and published on December 31, 1914): Vereinfachte Ableitung der kombinatorischen Formel, welche der Planckschen Strahlungstheorie zugrunde liegt. *Annalen der Physik* 351(7), pp. 1021–1024. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1002/andp.19153510709. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1447299#.XP--hurVI2w. English translation: Simplified deduction of the formula from the theory of combinations which Planck uses as the basis of his radiation theory. *Proceedings of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences (KNAW)* 17, pp. 870–873. Available online: http://www.dwc.knaw.nl/DL/publications/PU00012735.pdf; reprinted in: Paul Ehrenfest (1959). *Collected Scientific Papers*, pp. 353–356.

"Eine Fizyk" 2007: Władysław Natanson – fizyk, myśliciel i pisarz. *Salon 24* (15 listopada 2017). Available online: https://www.salon24.pl/u/autodafe/64946,wladyslaw-natanson-fizyk-mysliciel-i-pisarz

Einstein, Albert 1905: Zur Elektrodynamik der bewegter Körper. *Annalen der Physik* 17(322), pp. 891–921.

Einstein, Albert 1907/1989: Die Plancksche Theorie der Strahlung und die Theorie der spezifischen Wärme. *Annalen der Physik* 22, pp. 180–190. English translation: Planck's Theory of Radiation and the Theory of Specific Heat. [In:] *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Volume 2: *The Swiss Years: Writings, 1900–1909 (English translation supplement)*. Anna Beck (translator); Peter Havas (consultant). Doc. 38, pp. 214–224. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol2-trans/228.

Einstein, Albert 1924 (presented 10 July 1924; published 20 September 1924)/2015a Doc. 283; 2015b, DOC. 283: Quantentheorie des einatomigen idealen Gases. *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin). Physikalischmathematische Klasse* (10. 7. 1924) 22, pp. 261–267. Reprinted in: Einstein 2015a, Doc. 283, pp. 433–441. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-doc/535. English translation: Quantum theory of ideal gas. [In:] Einstein 2015b, DOC. 283, pp. 276–283. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-trans/306.

Einstein, Albert 1925a (dated: December 1924; presented: 8 January 1925; published: 9 February 1925)/2015a, Doc. 385; 2015b, Doc. 385: Quantentheorie des einatomigen idealen Gases, 2. Abhandlung. *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin). Physikalischmathematische Klasse* (8. 1. 1925) 23, pp. 3–14. Reprinted in: Einstein 2015a, Doc. 385, pp. 580–594. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-doc/682. English translation: Quantum theory of ideal gas II. [In:] Einstein 2015b, DOC.385, pp. 371–383. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-trans/401.

Einstein, Albert 1925b (presented: 29 January 1925; published: 5 March 1925)/2015a, Doc. 427; 2015b, Doc. 427: Zur Quantentheorie des idealen Gases. *Sitzungsberichte der Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin). Physikalischmathematische Klasse* 23, pp. 18–25. Reprinted in: Einstein 2015a, Doc. 427, pp. 648–657. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-doc/750. English translation: Quantum theory of ideal gas. [In:] Einstein 2015b, DOC.427, pp. 418–425. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-trans/448.

Einstein, Albert 1949: Autobiographical Notes. [In:] P.A. Schilpp (ed.), *Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist*, vol. 1, Open Court, La Salle, Illinois, pp. 3–94.

Einstein, Albert 1987–2015: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 1–14. Edited by Stahel, John; etc. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu.

Einstein, Albert 1993: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 5. *The Swiss years: Correspondence, 1902–1914*. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press, 1993. Martin J. Klein, A.J. Kox, Robert Schulmann (eds.), Paulo Brenni, Klaus Hentschel, Jürgen Renn, Laura Ruetsche (contributing eds.), Ann Lehar, Rita Lübke, Annette Pringle, Shawn Smith (editorial assistants). Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol5-doc/.

Einstein, Albert 1995: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 5. *The Swiss years: Correspondence, 1902–1914 (English translation supplement)*. Princeton New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press, 1995. English Translation: Anna Beck, translator, Don Howard, consultant. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol5-trans/.

Einstein, Albert 1998a: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 8, Part A: *The Berlin Years: Correspondence 1914–1917*. Princeton New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press, 1993. Edited by Robert Schulmann, A. J. Kox, Michel Janssen, and József Illy. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8a-doc/.

Einstein, Albert 1998b: *The Berlin*. Princeton New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press, 1993. Edited by Robert Schulmann, A. J. Kox, Michel Janssen, and József Illy. Vol. 8: *Years: Correspondence, 1914–1918 (English translation supplement*). Translated by Ann M. Hentschel. Consultant: Klaus Hentschel. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol8-trans/.

Einstein, Albert 2015a: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 14. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, April 1923–May 1925 – Documentary Edition*. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, Ze'ev Rosenkranz, Tilman Sauer & Osik Moses. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-doc/.

Einstein, Albert 2015b: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 14. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, April 1923–May 1925 (English Translation Supplement)* – Documentary Edition. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, Ze'ev Rosenkranz, Tilman Sauer & Osik Moses Translated by Ann M. Hentschel & Jennifer Nollar James Klaus Hentschel, consultant. Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu/vol14-trans/.

Einstein, Albert 2018: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*, Vol. 15. *The Berlin Years: Writings & Correspondence, June 1925–May 1927 – Documentary Edition*. Edited by Diana Kormos Buchwald, József Illy, A. J. Kox, Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ze'ev Rosenkranz & Jennifer Nollar James. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=rC1KDwAAQBAJ.

Einstein, Albert; Infeld, Leopold 1938: *The evolution of physics: from early concepts to relativity and quanta*. New York: Published by Simon and Schuster. Available online: https://ia800302.us.archive.org/15/items/evolutionofphysi033254mbp/evolutionofphysi033254mbp.pdf.

Encyclopedia.com 2019: Krutkov, Iurii Aleksandrovich. *Complete Dictionary of Scientific Biography*. Available online: https://www.encyclopedia.com/science/dictionaries-thesauruses-pictures-and-press-releases/krutkov-iurii-aleksandrovich.

Enders, Peter 2007: Is Classical Statistical Mechanics Self-Consistent? (A paper in honour of C. F. von Weizsacker, 1912–2007). *Progress in Physics* 3, pp. 85-87. Available online: http://mdpi.org/lin/entropy/Enders-PP-03-2007.pdf.

Enders, Peter 2009: State, Statistics and Quantization in Einstein's 1907 Paper 'Planck's Theory of Radiation and the Theory of Specific Heat of Solids'. *The IUP Journal of Physics*. IJP60907, pp. 1–20. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Peter_Enders/publication/262378655_State_Statistics_and_Quantization_in_Einstein%27s_1907_Paper_%27Planck%27s_Theory_of_Radiation_and_the_Theory_of_Specific_Heat_of_Solids%27/links/02e7e5378bfa3e1496000000/State-Statistics-and-Quantization-in-Einsteins-1907-Paper-Plancks-Theory-of-Radiation-and-the-Theory-of-Specific-Heat-of-Solids.pdf.

Eucken, A. (ed.) 1914: *Die Theorie der Strahlung und der Quanten. Verhandlungen auf einer von E. Solvay einberufenen Zusammenkunft (30. Oktober bis 3. November 1911), mit einem Anhang uber die Entwicklung der Quantentheorie vom Herbst 1911 bis Sommer 1913*. Knapp, Halle a.S.

Farmelo, Graham 2009: *The Strangest Man. The Hidden Life of Paul Dirac, Quantum Genius*. London: Faber and Faber Ltd.

Feiler, C.; Buser, M.; Kajari, E.; Schleich, W. P.; Rasel, E. M.; O'Connell, R. F. 2009: New Frontiers at the Interface of General Relativity and Quantum Optics. *Space Science Review* 148, pp. 123–147.

Fendler, Lynn 2008: The upside of presentism. *Paedagogica Historica* 44/6, pp. 677––690. DOI: 10.1080/00309230802486150. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Lynn_Fendler/publication/41394976_The_upside_of_presentism/links/5416dc760cf2788c4b35ee91/The-upside-of-presentism.pdf.

Feynman, R.P. 1949: Space-Time Approach to Quantum Electrodynamics. *Physical Review* 76(6), pp. 769–789. https://journals.aps.org/pr/pdf/10.1103/PhysRev.76.769.

Feynman, R.P. 1950: Mathematical Formulation of the Quantum Theory of Electromagnetic Interaction. *Physical Review* 80(3), pp. 440–457. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRev.80.440. Available online: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/16be/9cf595bb14360015072570a0f921605285bc.pdf. Reprinted in Schwinger (ed.) 1958, Paper 27, pp. 257–274.

Feymann, Richard Philip 1972: *Statistical Mechanics: A Set of Lectures*. "Frontiers in physics: A lecture note and reprint series" 36. Reading, Massachusetts, USA; London; Amsterdam; Don Mills; Onatrio; Sydney; Tokyo: W. A. Benjamin, INC.

Fierz, Markus 1939/2018: Über die relativistische Theorie kräftefreier Teilchen mit beliebigem Spin. *Helvetica Physica Acta* 12, I, 3–37 / On the relativistic theory of force-free particles with any spin (translated by Guglielmo Pasa), January 25, 2018. Available online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1704.00662.pdf.

Fischer, David Hackett 1970: *Historians' Fallacies: Toward a Logic of Historical Thought*. New York, London, Toronto, Sydney, New Delhi, Auckland: Harper Perennial. Available online: https://ia601004.us.archive.org/4/items/HistoriansFallaciesTowardALogicOfHistoricalThought/historians_fallacies_toward_a_logic_of_historical_thought.pdf.

Firat, A. Fuat 1987: Historiography, Scientific Method, and Exceptional Historical Events. *NA – Advances in Consumer Research* 14 (eds. Melanie Wallendorf and Paul Anderson, Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research), pp. 435–438. Available online: http://acrwebsite.org/volumes/6733/volumes/v14/NA-14.

Fitzpatrick, Richard 2006: Thermodynamics & Statistical Mechanics: An intermediate level course. Available online: http://farside.ph.utexas.edu/teaching/sm1/lectures/lectures.html.

Fleck, Ludwik 1935/1979: *Entstehung und Entwicklung einer wissenschaftlichen Tatsache: Einführung in die Lehre vom Denkstill und Denkkollektiv*. Basel, Switzerland: Benno Schwabe & Co. / English translation 1979: *Genesis and Development of a Scientific Fact*, Ed. by T.J.Trenn and R.K.Merton, transl. by F.Bradley and T.J.Tren, foreword by T.S.Kuhn. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press.

Flin, Piotr; Panko, Elena 2015: Stopnie naukowe w Carskiej Rosji. *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki PAU* 14, pp. 269–272. Available online: http://www.ejournals.eu/sj/index.php/PKHN-PAU/article/download/6462/6386.

Fox, Robert 2016: *Science without Frontiers: Cosmopolitanism and National Interests in the World of Learning, 1870–1940*. Corvallis, Oregon, USA: Oregon State University Press.

Freeman, Edward A. 1886: *The methods of historical study*. London: Macmillan and Co. Available online: https://ia800301.us.archive.org/31/items/methodshistoric02freegoog/methodshistoric02freegoog.pdf.

French, Steven; Krause, Décio 2006: *Identity in Physics: A Historical, Philosophical, and Formal Analysis*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN 0199278245.

Frenkel', Ia.I. 1948: *Statisticheskaia fizika* (2nd ed.). Moskva, Leningrad: AN SSSR. Available online: http://eqworld.ipmnet.ru/ru/library/books/Frenkel1948ru.djvu.

Frenkel', Viktor Ya. 1970: Yurii Aleksandrovich Krutkov. *Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk* 102, pp. 639–654. DOI: 10.3367/UFNr.0102.197012e.0639; *Soviet Physics Uspekhi* 13, pp. 816–825. DOI: 10.1070/PU1971v013n06ABEH004283. Available online: https://ufn.ru/ufn70/ufn70_12/Russian/r7012e.pdf.

Gallavotti, Giovanni 2014: *Nonequilibrium and Irreversibility*. Springer, Series "Theoretical and Mathematical Physics", 2014, ISBN: 978-3-319-06757-5 (Print) 978-3-319-06758-2 (Online). Available online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1311.6448.

Garfield, Eugene 2004: *Papers by Max Planck (1900–1955) and papers citing Planck (1900–1955)*. Available online: http://www.garfield.library.upenn.edu/histcomp/planck-m_all-citing-pre-56/index-py.html.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. 1946: *A Guide to Historical Method*. New York: Fordham University Press. ISBN 0-8371-7132-6.

Gearhart, Clayton, A. 2002: Planck, the Quantum, and the Historians. *Physics in Perspective* 4, pp. 170–215. Available online: http://employees.csbsju.edu/cgearhart/Planck/PQH.pdf.

Gearhart, Clayton A. 2008: Max Planck and black-body radiation. [In:] Dieter Hoffmann 2008, *Max Planck: Annalen papers* (Wiley-VCH, 2008), pp. 395–418.

Gearhart, Clayton A. 2010: *Max Planck und Wärmestrahlungstheorie*. [In:] Dieter Hoffmann (ed.), 2010: *Max Planck und die moderne Physik* (Springer), pp. 95–117. Available online: https://epdf.tips/max-planck-und-die-moderne-physik-german-edition.html.

Gerlach, Walther; Landé, Alfred 1926 (received: 27 January 1926): Ein Experiment über Kohärenzfähigkeit von Licht. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 36, pp. 169–173; reprinted in: Landé 1988, Paper 51, pp. 244–248. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=2ZPqCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA244.

Gibbs, J. W. 1902: *Elementary principles in statistical mechanics*. New Haven: Yale University Press. (Reprinted Woodbridge, Connecticut: in Ox Bow Press, 1981).

Gingras, Yves 2007: Henri Poincaré: The Movie. The Unintended Consequences of Scientific Commemorations. *Isis* 98, pp. 366–372. Available online: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/4193/27f707f2b5a97f62c175835d9f804532a292.pdf.

Gittel, Hans-Peter 2014: Leon Lichtenstein. Vortrag auf dem Symposium "Jüdische Mathematiker und Physiker an der Universität Leipzig in der ersten Hälfte des 20. Jahrhunderts" am 26. November 2014. Available online: https://www.math.uni-leipzig.de/preprints/p1502.0020.pdf.

Glauber, Roy J. 2005: *One hundred years of light quanta*. Nobel Lecture. December 8, 2005. Available online: http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/physics/laureates/2005/glauber--lecture.pdf.

Goenner, Hubert; Castagnetti, Giuseppe 1996: Albert Einstein as a pacifist and democrat during the first world war. "Preprint (Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte)"; 35. *Science in Context* 9, pp. 325–386. DOI: 10.1017/S0269889700002556. Available online: http://ftp.mpdl.mpg.de/mpiwg-berlin/data/datastreams-single/escidoc_643846+content+content.0.

Gordin, Michael D. 2015: *Scientific Babel: How Science Was Done Before and After Global English*. Chicago USA: University of Chicago Press. Available online: https://ia800307.us.archive.org/32/items/Scientific.Babel-Michael.D.Gordin/Scientific%20Babel%20-%20Michael%20D.%20Gordin.pdf.

Gottschalk, Louis 1950: *Understanding History. A Primer of Historical Method*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf. ISBN 0-394-30215-X.

Greenspan, Nancy Thorndike 2005: *The End of the Certain World: The Life and Science of Max Born, the Nobel Physicist Who Ignited the Quantum Revolution*. New York: Basic Books. ISBN 0-7382-0693-8.

Haas, Arthur 1928: *Materiewellen und Quantenmechanik. Eine elementare Einführung auf Grund der Theorien de Broglies Schrödingers und Heisenbergs*. Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H. Available online: http://rcin.org.pl/impan/Content/66241/WA35_11130_4637_Materiewellen.pdf.

Hebrew New Testament Studies 2003: 'The camel and the eye of the needle', Matthew 19:24, Mark 10:25, Luke 18:25. Available online: http://www.biblicalhebrew.com/nt/camelneedle.htm.

Heinsenberg, Werner 1985: *Gessammelte Werke. Colletcted Works*. Series A / Part I. *Original Scientific Papers. Wissenschaftliche Originalarbeiten*. Walter Blum, Helmut Rechenberg, Hans-Peter Dürr. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=K-F2oBgAAQBAJ.

Heitler, W.; Herzberg, G. 1929: Gehorchen die Stickstoffkerne der Boseschen Statistik? *Die Naturwissenschaften* 17(34), pp. 673–674. Available online: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01506505.

Hendry, John 1980: The Development of Attitudes to the Wave-Particle Duality of Light and Quantum Theory, 1900–1920. *Annals of Science* 37, pp. 59–79. DOI: 1080/00033798000200121. Available online: http://www.chss.uqam.ca/Portals/0/docs/hps5002/Annals_of_Science_1980_%28Hendry%29_p59-79.pdf.

Hendry, John 1984: *The Creation of Quantum Mechanics and the Bohr-Pauli Dialogue*. "Studies in the History of Modern Science" 14. Dordrecht, Boston, Lancaster: D. Reidel Publishing Company. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=WcXoCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA70; http://webéducation.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/Studies-in-the-History-of-Modern-Science-14-John-Hendry-auth.-The-Creation-of-Quantum-Mechanics-and-the-Bohr-Pauli-Dialogue-Springer-Netherlands-1984.pdf.

Hentschel, Klaus 2006: Light Quanta: the Maturing of a Concept by the Stepwise. Accretion of Meaning. *Physics and Philosophy* Id: 006, p. 1–20. Available online: https://eldorado.tu-dortmund.de/bitstream/2003/24257/1/006.pdf.

Hentschel, Klaus 2018: *Photons: The History and Mental Models of Light Quanta*. Springer. Partiallly available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=_zp-pDwAAQBAJ.

Hermann, Armin 1971: *The genesis of quantum theory, 1899–1913*. Cambridge Mass., USA: MIT Press.

Howard, Don 1990: "Nicht sein kann was nicht sein darf," or the prehistory of EPR, 1909–1935: Einstein's early worries about the quantum mechanics of composite systems. [In:] Miller, Arthur I. (ed.) 1990: *Sixty-Two Years of Uncertainty: Historical, Philosophical, and Physical Inquiries into the Foundations of Quantum Mechanics*. New York, London: Plenum Press. "NATO Science Series B" 226, pp. 61–111. Available online: https://www3.nd.edu/~dhoward1/Howard%20Nicht%20sein%20kann%20was%20nicht%20sein%20darf.pdf.

Howell, Martha; Prevenier, Walter 2001: *From Reliable Sources: An Introduction to Historical Methods*. Ithaca – London: Cornell University Press. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=wSqgwOZPjJ4C. ISBN 0-8014-8560-6.

Huang, Kerson 1963: *Statistical Mechanics*. New York, Chichester, Brisbane, Toronto, Singapore: John Willey & Sons.

Hudson, Rob 1989: James Jeans and radiation theory. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part A*, 20/1, March 1989, pp. 57–76. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/0039-3681(89)90034-4.

Hund, Friedrich 1967 / 1974, 1975, 1980: *Geschichte der Quantentheorie*. Mannheim: Bibliographisches Institut; English translation by Gordon Reece 1974: *The history of quantum theory*. London: Harrap; Italian translation by G. Longo 1975: *Storia della teoria dei quanta*. Bollona: Bollati Boringhieri; Japan translation by Kazuo Yamazaki 1978; Russian translation 1980: *Istoriia kvantovoj teorii*. Kiev: Naukova Dumka.

Huijnen, Pim; Kox, A.J. 2007: Paul Ehrenfest's Rough Road to Leiden: A Physicist's Search for a Position, 1904–1912. *Physics in Perspective* 9, pp. 186–211. DOI 10.1007/s00016-006-0287-1. Available online: https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/81902352.pdf.

Hund, Friedrich; Hentschel, Klaus; Tobies, Renate 1996: Friedrich Hund zum 100. Geburtstag befragt von Klaus Hentschel und Renate Tobies. NTM *International Journal of History & Ethics of Natural Sciences, Technology & Medicine* 4, pp. 1–18. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/41462340/download_file?st=MTU1ODIwOTI2NCw4OS42NC4zMS4xODAsMzE1MTQ2.

Hurwic Józef 1968 (reprinted 2016): Wspomnienie o Leopoldzie Infeldzie. *Problemy* 24, pp. 183–184. Reprinted as: Leopold Infeld. [In:] *Monumenta Universitis. Portrety Uczonych. Profesorowie Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego po 1945 A–K*. Varsovienis 1816–2016, pp. 405–417. Available online: http://www.wuw.pl/data/include/cms/monumenta-ebook/pdf/Portrety-Uczonych-Profesorowie-UW-po-1945-A-K.pdf.

Hurwic, Józef 1988: Do biografii Kazimierza Fajansa. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 33(2), pp. 381–404. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/

media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1988-t33-n2/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1988-t33-n2-s381-404/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1988-t33-n2-s381-404.pdf.

Hurwic, Józef 2000a: *Kasimir Fajans – Lebensbild Eines Wissenschaftlers*. "Berliner Beiträge zur Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik" vol. 25. ERS Verlag.

Hurwic, Józef 2000b: Sylwetka naukowa Kazimierza Fajansa. *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności* II, ss. 21– 29. Available online: http://pau.krakow.pl/PKHN-PAU/pkhn-pau-II-2000-2.pdf.

Hyman, R. Anthony 1988: Whiggism in the History of Science and the Study of the Life and Work of Charles Babbage. *The Babbage Pages*. Available online: http://projects.exeter.ac.uk/babbage/whiggism.html.

Iggers, Georg G. 1968: *The German Conception of History: The National Tradition of Historical Thought from Herder to the Present*. Middletown, Conn., USA: Wesleyan University Press. (Rev. ed. 1983).

Infeld, Leopold 1926c: Oblicze natury. Odczyty, przemówienia i szkice. Przez d-ra Władysława Natansona. Kraków, Krakowska Spółka Wydawnicza, 1924; str 4nl i 231 i 1nl. (review). *Wiadomości Literackie* 24 January 1926, p. 5. Available online: http://mbc.malopolska.pl/dlibra/docmetadata?id=57997&from=publication.

Infeld, Leopold 1941 (reprinted in 1980, 2006, 2017): *Quest. The Evolution of a Scientist*. Reprinted in 1980, 2006 & 2017: *Quest: An Autobiography*. New York: AMS Chelsea Publishing. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=fsvXYpOSowkC&pg=PA88.

Infeld, Leopold 1950: *Albert Einstein: His Work and Its Influence on Our World*. New York.

Infeld, Leopold 1956: *Moje wspomnienia o Einsteinie*. Warszawa: Iskry.

Infeld, Leopold 1958: Moje wspomnienia o Władysławie Natansonie. *Postępy Fizyki* IX(2), pp. 130–136. Available online: http://pf.ptf.net.pl/PF-1958-2/docs/PF-1958-2.pdf.

Infeld, Leopold 1964: *Szkice z przeszłości*. Warszawa: PIW.

Infeld, Leopold 1967: *Kordian, fizyka i ja*. Warszawa: PIW.

Ishiwara, Jun 1911–1912: Beiträge zur Theorie der Lichtquanten. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University* 1, pp. 67–104.

Ishiwara, Jun 1915: Die universelle Bedeutung der Wirkungsquantums. *Proceedings of the Tokyo Mathematical Physics Society* 8, pp. 106–116. DOI: https://doi.org/10.11429/ptmps1907.8.4_106. Available online: https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/ptmps1907/8/4/8_4_106/_pdf/-char/en.

Jabs, Arthur 1996: Quantum mechanics in terms of realism. *Physics Essays* 9, pp. 36-95,; ERRATUM – *ibid.* 9, pp. 354. Avvailable online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/quant-ph/9606017v1.pdf.

Jaffé, George 1914 (received: 17 September 1914): Zur Theorie der Lichtabsorption in Metallen und Nichtleitern. *Annalen der Physik* 45(24), pp. 1217–1252. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/2500357/files/article.pdf?download=1.

Jammer, Max 1966/1985: *The Conceptual Development of Quantum Mechanics* (Mc Graw-Hill, 1966, reissued 1989); Russian translation: Dzhemmer M. (M. Jammer), *Ėvolutsija poniatiĭ kvantovoĭ mekhaniki* (Moskva: Nauka, 1985). Translated by V.N. Pokrovski; L. I. Ponomarev (ed.); http://booklists.narod.ru/P_Physics/PQm_Quantum_mechanics/Dzhemmer_M.___M.Jammer___E_volucija_ponjatij_kvantovoj_mehaniki__Nauka__1985__ru__T__381s_.2.htm

Jansen, Christian 2009: Völkische und rassistische Tendenzen in den deutschen Wissenschaften 1900–1940. [In:] *Die SS, Himmler und die Wewelsburg*, pp. 141–160. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/37245542/V%C3%B6lkische_und_rassistische_Tendenzen_in_den_deutschen_Wissenschaften_1900-1940.

Janssen, Lydia 2017: Antiquarianism and national history. The emergence of a new scholarly paradigm in early modern historical studies. *History of European Ideas* 43/8, pp. 843–856. DOI: 10.1080/01916599.2016.1223732.

Jardine, Nick 2000: Uses and Abuses of Anachronism in the History of the Sciences. *History of Science; An Annual Review of Literature, Research and Teaching* 38(3), pp. 251–270. DOI: 10.1177/007327530003800301.

Jardine, Nick 2003: Whigs and Stories: Herbert Butterfield and the Historiography of Science. *History of Science* 41, pp. 125–140. Archived 2007-06-12 at the Wayback Machine: https://web.archive.org/web/20070612060629/http://www.shpltd.co.uk/jardine-whigs.pdf.

Jordan, Pascual 1927: Die Entwicklung der neuen Quantenmechanik. *Die Naturwissenschaften* (August 1927) 15(31), pp 636–649. Available online: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2FBF01504889. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01504889.

Jordan, Pascual; Wigner, Eugene Paul 1928: Über das Paulische Äquivalenzverbot. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 47, pp. 632–651. Available online: http://www.fisicafundamental.net/relicario/doc/JordanWigner-1928.pdf. Reprinted in: Wigner 2013, pp. 109–129. Partilaly available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=V2n7CAAAQBAJ&pg=PA109.

Kangro, Hans 1970/1976: *Vorgeschichte des Planckschen Strahlungsgesetzes. Messungen und Theorien der spektralen Energieverteilung bis zur Begründung der Quantenhypothese* [„Boethius; Texte und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der exakten Wissenschaften", Bd. 11]. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag / English translation: *Early History of Planck's Radiation Law*. London: Taylor and Francis. Transl. R. E. W. Maddison.

Kastler, Alfred 1979: Albert Einstein and the photon concept. [In:] Mario Pantaleo and F. de Finis (ed.). *Relativity, quanta, and cosmology in the development of the scientific thought of Albert Einstein*. Vol. I (New York, San Francisco, London: Johnson Reprint Corporation), ch. 11, pp. 379–402.

Kastler, Alfred 1983: On the Historical Development of the Indistinguishability Concept for Microparticles. [In:] Alwyn van der Merwe (ed.), *Old and New Questions in Physics, Cosmology, Philosophy and Theoretical Biology: Essays in Honor of Wolfgang Yourgrau* (New York, Plenum Press), pp. 607–623.

Kemmer, N. 1938: Quantum theory of Einstein-Bose particles and nuclear interaction. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series A, Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 166(924), pp. 127–153. Available online: https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/pdf/10.1098/rspa.1938.0084.

Klecki, Leon 1938: Władysław Natanson. Warszawa. Available online: http://pbc.biaman.pl/Content/38745/Wladyslaw%20Natanson.pdf.

Klein, Martin J. 1959: Ehrenfest's contributions to the development of quantum statistics. *Proceedings of the Amsterdam Academy* B62, pp. 41–62.

Klein, Martin J. 1962: Max Planck and the beginning of quantum theory. *Archive for History of Exact Sciences* 1, pp. 459–479.

Klein, Martin J.1965: Einstein, Specific Heats, and the Early Quantum Theory. *Science* 1965, New Series 148(3667), pp. 174–175. Available online: http://www.informationphilosopher.com/solutions/scientists/klein/Klein__Einstein_Specific_Heats_QT.pdf.

Klein, Martin J. 1985: *Paul Ehrenfest*. Vol. 1. *Thema king of a theoretical physicist*. Amsterdam: North–Holland. (1st ed. 1970).

Kleinert, Andreas 1978: Von der Science Allemande zur deutschen Physik. Nationalismus und moderne Naturwissenschaft in Frankreich und Deutschland zwischen 1914 und 1940. *Francia. Forschungen zur Westeuropäischen Geschichte* 6, pp. 509–525. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/285143511_Von_der_Science_Allemande_zur_Deutschen_Physik.

Kleinert, Andreas 1985: Noch einmal: Sommerfeld und Einstein (Kleine Beiträge). *Sudhoffs Archiv der Wissenschaftsgeschichte* 69, pp. 96–97. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Andreas_Kleinert/publication/304717313_Noch_einmal_Sommerfeld_und_Einstein/links/5778336108aeb9427e2a1f72.

Kleinert, Andreas 2010: Der „Krieg der Geister" Deutsche und französische Wissenschaftler im Ersten Weltkrieg. [In:] Ingrid Kästner, Jürgen Kiefer (Hgg.):

Universitäten und Akademien. Beiträge der Tagung vom 19. und 20. Juni 2009 an der Akademie gemeinnütziger Wissenschaften zu Erfurt. Aachen, pp. 265–282. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/300005331_Der_Krieg_der_Geister_Deutsche_und_franzosische_Wissenschaftler_im_Ersten_Weltkrieg.

Kojevnikov, Alexei 2002: Einstein's Fluctuation Formula and the Wave-Particle Duality. [In:] Yuri Balashov,Vladimir Pavlovich Vizgin (eds.), *Einstein Studies in Russia*, vol. 10 (Boston–Basel–Berlin: Birkhäuser), pp. 181–228. Available online: http://books.google.pl/books?id=9vs4rrgLYw8C; https://www.history.ubc.ca/sites/default/files/biblio/uploads/Create%20Biblio/2002fluctuations_proofs.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 1993: Geneza sytuacji problemowej teorii zjawisk termicznych przed sformułowaniem zasady termokinetycznej Natansona. Część I: Sformułowanie dwóch zasad termodynamiki i ich konsekwencje dla nauki zjawisk termicznych. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 38(4), pp. 39–69. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media/files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1994-t39-n1/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1993-t38-n4-s39-69/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1993-t38-n4-s39-69.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 1994: Geneza sytuacji problemowej teorii zjawisk termicznych przed sformułowaniem zasady termokinetycznej Natansona. Część II: Poszukiwanie mechanicznych i femenologicznych teorii zjawisk termicznych poprzedzających prace Natansona. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 39(1), pp. 21–41. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media/files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1994-t39-n1/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1994-t39-n1-s21-42/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1994-t39-n1-s21-42.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 1996: Copernicus and the Hypothetico-Deductive Method of Correspondence Thinking. *Theoria et Historia Scientiarum*, pp. 7–101. DOI: 10.12775/ths.1996.002. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/321453456.

Kokowski, Michał 1997: O usiłowaniach Natansona zbudowania termodynamiki procesów nieodwracalnych. Z okazji stulecia zasady termokinetycznej Natansona. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 42(2), pp. 23–68. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2-s23-68/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2-s23-68.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 1999: Między historią a nauką. Wstęp krytyczny do metodologii historii nauki. *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki. Polska Akademia Umiejętności*, pp. 73–86. Available online: http://pau.krakow.pl/PKHN-PAU/pkhn-pau--I-1999-6.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 2001: *Thomas S. Kuhn (1922–1996) and the Issue of the Copernican Revolution* (in Polish, with contents of table and summary in English). "Studia Copernicana" vol. 39. Warszawa: Wydawnictwa IHN PAN. ISBN 83-86062-02-9. Available online: http://kpbc.umk.pl/dlibra/doccontent?id=41760.

Kokowski, Michał (ed.) 2007: *The Global and the Local: The History of Science and the Cultural Integration of Europe. Proceedings of the 2nd ICESHS (Cracow, Poland, September 6–9, 2006)*, pp. 56–92; Online version launched in December 23, 2007; http://www.2iceshs.cyfronet.pl/2ICESHS_Proceedings/.

Kokowski, Michał 2007: A meta-history of science and methodology of the history of science urgently needed! [In:] Michał Kokowski (ed.) 2007, pp. 856–863. Available online: http://www.2iceshs.cyfronet.pl/2ICESHS_Proceedings/Chapter_27/R-19_Xxxxx.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 2009: Władysław Natanson. Między fizyką a poezją (Władysław Natanson. Between physics and poetry). „W Służbie Nauki" nr 15 (Kraków: Polska Akademia Umiejętności, Archiwum Nauki PAN i PAU), pp. 89–115. (This is an extended version of the habilitation lecture given 23.06.2005).

Kokowski, Michał 2010: Exploring the creation of a common European textbook of the history of science. Challenges and Promises. International Conference: History of Science in Practice (Athens, 6–9 May 2010, The Programme of History, Philosophy and Didactics of Science and Technology, National Hellenic Research Foundation and University of Athens).

Kokowski, Michał 2011a: *The Divergent Histories of Bose-Einstein Statistics, and the Forgotten Achievements of Władysław Natanson (1864–1937) on the Occasion of the Centenary of the Publication of his Papers. An Introduction* (Summary) [In:] Milada Sekyrková, Petr Cajthaml (eds.) Universities in Central Europe — Crossroads of Scholars from all over the World, 29 September – 1 October, 2011, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic. Conference Proceedings (Prague: Institute of the History of Charles University and Archive of Charles University, 2012), pp. 81–95; CD-ROM; ISBN 978-80-87489-05-5.

Kokowski, Michał 2011b: *The Divergent Histories of Bose-Einstein Statistics, and the Forgotten Achievements of Władysław Natanson (1864–1937) on the Occasion of the Centenary of the Publication of his Papers. An Introduction* (Presentation). [In:] Milada Sekyrková, Petr Cajthaml (eds.), Universities in Central Europe — Crossroads of Scholars from all over the World, 29 September – 1 October, 2011, Charles University in Prague, Czech Republic. Conference Proceedings (Prague: Institute of the History of Charles University and Archive of Charles University, 2012). CD-ROM; ISBN 978-80-87489-05-5; pp. 59.

Kokowski, Michał 2012: Copernicus, Arabic Science, and the Scientific (R)evolution. DOI: 10.1057/9781137031730_4. [In:] Arun Bala (ed.), *Asia, Europe, and the Emergence of Modern Science. Knowledge Crossing Boundaries*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan US. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Yyy_Xxxxx2/publication/304793020_Copernicus_Arabic_Science_and_the_Scientific_Revolution/links/5a6b9ebf458515d40754e0ca/Copernicus-Arabic-Science-and-the-Scientific-Revolution.pdf.

Kokowski, Michał 2015a: Władysław Natanson's contributions to Planck's theory of radiation, Einstein's theory of specific heats and the problem of authorship of the so-called Bose-Einstein statistics. International conference "Exact sciences and mathematics in Central-Eastern Europe from the mid-19th century to World War II". Kraków, Polish Academy of Arts and Sciences, Poland, June 11–13, 2015 (Presentation).

Kokowski, Michał 2015b: Jakiej naukometrii i bibliometrii potrzebujemy w Polsce ? / What kind of scientometrics and bibliometrics do we need in Poland? *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki PAU* 14, pp. 135–184. DOI: 10. 4467/23921749PKHN_PAU.16.008.5264. Available online: http://www.ejournals.eu/sj/index.php/PKHN-PAU/article/download/6460/6384.

Kokowski, Michał 2015c: Nota na temat pojmowania uogólnionej zasady korespondencji / Note on the understanding of the generalized correspondence principle. *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki PAU* 14, pp. 327–331. DOI: 10.4467/23921749PKHN_PAU.16.015.5271. Available online: http://www.ejournals.eu/sj/index.php/PKHN-PAU/article/download/6467/6391.

Konieczny, Matthew J. 2008: Science and Culture on the Imperial Periphery. The worldview of Władysław Natanson. [In:] Arnold Suppan (ed.), *From the Habsburgs to central Europe. The centers for Austrian and Central European studies at the universities of Stanford Minneapolis, New Orleans, Edmonton, Jerusalem, Budapest, and Vienna*. Vienna: LIT Verlag. "Europa Orientalis" 6, pp. 113–129.

Konieczny, Matthew J. 2010: The Birth of a Quantum Physics on the Eastern European Periphery: Władysław Natanson and the First Solvay Conference of 1911. [In:] *HQ–3 conference on the history of quantum physics* (Berlin, June 28 – July 2, 2010); http://mediathek.mpiwg-berlin.mpg.de/mediathekPublic/versionEins/Conferences-Workshops/HQ3/Old-Quantum-Theory-and-Statistics/Matthew-Konieczny.html; with the summary, presentation, talk (119 MB) and discussion (20 MB).

Konieczny, Matthew J. 2011: The peculiarities of the Polish scientific discourse. [In:] Marija Wakounig, Karlo Ruzicic-Kessler (eds.), *From the Industrial Revolution to World War II in East Central Europe* (Münster: LIT Verlag), pp. 240–258. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=0uAcNbQehOoC&pg=PA240.

Konieczny, Matthew J. 2012: "Polska fizyka" i droga do europejskiej teorii kwantowej: Władysław Natanson i I Konferencja Solvaya w 1911 roku. (Paper given during a scientific meeting of the Commission of History of Science of the Polish Academy of Arts and Sciences, Kraków, 24.6.2009). *Prace Komisji Historii Nauki PAU* XI, pp. 69–78. Available online: https://pau.krakow.pl/PKHN--PAU/pkhn-pau-XI-2012-4.pdf.

Kragh, Helge 1987: *An Introduction to the Historiography of Science*. Cambridge – London – New York: Cambridge University Press. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=OX7d7u_2rF4C&pg=PA15.

Kragh, Helge 2002: *Quantum generations: a history of physics in the twentieth century*. Princeton, New Jersey; Princeton University Press. Available online: http://books.google.pl/books?id=ELrFDIldlawC.

Kragh, Helge 2014: Photon: New light on an old name. Available online: https://arxiv.org/ftp/arxiv/papers/1401/1401.0293.pdf.

Krutkow, George 1914a: Aus der Annahme unabhängiger Licht-quanten folgt die Wiensche Strahlungsformel. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 15, pp. 133–136.

Krutkow, George 1914b: Bemerkung zu Herrn Wolfkes Note: Welche Strahlungsformel folgt aus der Annahme der Lichtatome? *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 15, pp. 363–364.

Kubo, Ryogo (in cooperation with Ichimura, Hiroshi; Usui, Tsunemaru; Hashitsume, Natsuki) 1965: *Statistical Mechanics. An Advanced Course with Problems and Solutions*. Amsterdam, Oxford, New York, Tokyo: North-Holland / Russian translation: *Statisticheskaia mekhanika*. Moskva: Mir. Available online 1965/1967: https://ia800202.us.archive.org/12/items/KuboStatisticalMechanics/Kubo%20-%20Statistical%20Mechanics.pdf / http://eqworld.ipmnet.ru/ru/library/books/Kubo1967ru.djvu.

Kuhn, Thomas S. 1975: Quantum Theory of Specific Heats: A Problem in Professional Recognition. *Proceedings of the XIV International Congress of History of Science 1974*. Tokyo: Science Council of Japan 1975, vol. 1, pp. 170–182; vol. 4, p. 207.

Kuhn, Thomas S. 1978: *Black Body Theory and the Quantum Discontinuity: 1894–1912*. Oxford: Clarendon.

Lampe, Emil 1904: *Das Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik*. Ruckblick und Ausblick. In: Atti del [2.] Congresso Internazionale di Scienze Storiche (Roma, 1–9 Aprile 1903). Roma 12.1903 (1904), pp. 97–104. Available online: https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/32584549.pdf.

Lampe, Emil 1914: Natanson, W.: Die Grundlagen der Strahlungstheorie. (Polish). *Prace mat.-fiz.* 24, pp. 1–88. Published: (1913); *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* 44 (1914), p. 957; *Jahrbuch Database (Electronic Research Archive for*

Mathematics), JFM 44.0983.05. Available online: http://www.emis.de/cgi-bin/jfmen/MATH/JFM/quick.html?first=1&maxdocs=20&type=html&an=-JFM%2044.0983.05&format=complete.

Landau, Lev Davidovich; Lifshitz, E. M. 1937–1939 (ed. 1975)/1958: *Statīstīcheskaia fīzīka*. Chast' 1. ("Teoretīchesкaia fīzīкa", tom V). Ed. 1975, §54; available online: http://ftfsite.ru/wp-content/files/landau_statfiz_4.2.pdf / English translation 1958: by E. Peierls and R. F. Peierls 1958: *Statistical physics*. §53. London – Paris: Pergamon Press; Reading, Massachussetts, U.S.A.: Addison Weslay Publishing Company, Inc. Available online: https://archive.org/details/statisticalphysi05land.

Landé, Alfred 1988: *Selected Scientific Papers of Alfred Landé*. Edited by Asim O. Barut, Alwyn van der Merwe. Dordrecht, Boston, Lancaster, Tokyo: D. Reidel Publishing Company "Fundamental Theories of Physics book series" vol. 22. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=2ZPqCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA245.

Lange, Bogdan 1992a: Znaczenie nierozróżnialności kwantów energii przy wyprowadzaniu formuły Plancka. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 37(1), pp. 11–22. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n1/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n1-s11-22/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n1-s11-22.pdf.

Lange, Bogdan 1992b: Statystyka kwantów jako podstawa dla interpretacji teoriopoznawczej mechaniki kwantowej. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 37(2), pp. 123–132. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n2/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n2-s123-132/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1992-t37-n2-s123-132.pdf.

Lange, Bogdan 1997a: Natanson's Statistics versus Bose-Einstein Statistics as the Basis for Theory-Cognitive Quantum Mechanics. *Physics Essays* 10, pp. 524–527.

Lange, Bogdan 1997b: Natanson's Statistics versus Bose-Einstein Statistics as the Basis for Theory-Cognitive Quantum Mechanics. *Physics Essays* 10, pp. 524–527 [*abstract, bibliography*]. HistCite – node 12279. Available online: http://garfield.library.upenn.edu/histcomp/einstein-a_all-w-citing-pre-56_e/node/12278.html.

Langevin, Paul; de Broglie, Maurice (eds.) 1912: *La théorie du rayonnement et les quanta. Rapports et discussions de la réunion tenue à Bruxelles, du 30 octobre au 3 novembre 1911, sous les auspices de M. E. Solvay*. Paris: Gauthier-Villars. Available online: https://ia600306.us.archive.org/15/items/lathoriedurayo00inst/lathoriedurayo00inst.pdf.

Langlois, Charles; Seignobos, Charles 1898 (1992): *Introduction aux études historiques*. Paris: Librairie Hachette; Paris: Editions Kimé, 1992 ; available online: http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/langlois_charles_victor/intro_etudes_historiques/seignobos_etudhisto.pdf.

Langlois, Richard N. 1994: Capabilities and the Theory of the Firm. Paper for the colloquium in honor of G. B. Richardson, January 4–6, 1995, St. John's College, Oxford. Available online: https://econwpa.ub.uni-muenchen.de/econ-wp/io/papers/9503/9503002.pdf.

Larmor, J. 1910: On the statistical theory of radiation. *Philosophical Magazine Series VI*, 20(116), pp. 350–353. Available online: https://ia600606.us.archive.org/35/items/londonedinburg6201910lond/londonedinburg6201910lond.pdf.

Leontovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 1944: *Statisticheskaia fizika*. Moskva: OGIZ. Gostekhizdat. Available online: http://books.e-heritage.ru/book/10077922.

Levich, V.G. 1954: *Vvedenie v statisticheskuiu fiziku* (2nd ed.). Moskva: Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Tekhniko-Teoreticheskoĭ Literatury. Available online: http://eqworld.ipmnet.ru/ru/library/books/Levich1954ru.djvu.

Levitin, Dmitri 2015: Egyptology, the limits of antiquarianism, and the origins of conjectural history, c. 1680–1740: New sources and perspectives. *History of European Ideas* 41/6, pp. 699–727. DOI: 10.1080/01916599.2014.989677.

Lewis, Gilbert N. 1926: The conservations of Photons. *Nature* 118, pp. 874–875.

Lindsay, Robert Bruce 1941: *Introduction to Physical Statistics*. New York, London: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (6th priting 1962). Available online: https://ia800304.us.archive.org/30/items/introductiontoph031701mbp/introductiontoph031701mbp.pdf.

Loria, Stanisław 1914: Natanson, W. T.: Zasady teoryi promieniowania (Prinzipien der Strahlungstheorie). (Polish). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* 4, pp. 1–88. *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* 44, p. 957; *Jahrbuch Database* (*Electronic Research Archive for Mathematics*), JFM 44.0957.01. Available online: http://www.emis.de/cgi-bin/jfmen/MATH/JFM/quick.html?first=1&maxdocs=20&type=html&an=JFM%2044.0957.01

Lunteren, F.H. van 2003: Paul Ehrenfest de Leidse onderzoekschool van een fysicus in diaspora. Available online: https://www.lorentz.leidenuniv.nl/history/einstein/Ehrenfest_Lunteren.pdf.

Markova, L.A. 1987: *Nauka: Istoriia i istoriografiia XIX–XX vv*. Moskva: Znanie.

Masters, Barry R. 2013: Satyendra Nath Bose and Bose-Einstein. *Optics & Photonics News* (April 2013), pp. 41–47.

Mayr, Ernst 1990: When is Historiography Whiggish. *Journal of the History of Ideas,* April, 51/2, pp. 301–309. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/pss/2709517.

McCullagh, C. Behan 1984: *Justifying Historical Descriptions*. New York: Cambridge University Press, ISBN 0-521-31830-0.

Mehra, Jagdish 2001: *Golden Age of Theoretical Physics*, vol. 1–2. World Scientific. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=o1XVCgAAQBAJ.

Mehra, Jagdish 1975: *The Solvay Conferences on Physics. Aspects of the Development of Physics Since 1911*. Dordrecht, Holland; Boston, USA: D. Reidel Publishing Company.

Mehra, Jagdish; Rechenberg, Helmut 2001: *The Historical Development of Quantum Theory*, Vol. 1, Part 2. *The Quantum Theory of Planck, Einstein, Bohr and Sommerfeld: Its Foundations and the Rise of Its Difficulties 1900–1925*. Springer. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=8tUVMSsC9wAC.

Merton, Robert K. 1957: Priorities in scientific discovery: a chapter in the sociology of science. *American Sociological Review* 22, pp. 635–659. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2089193.

Merton, Robert K. 1961a: Singletons and Multiples in Scientific Discovery: A Chapter in the Sociology of Science. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 105(5) (October 13), pp. 470–486. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/985546.pdf.

Merton, Robert K. 1961b: The role of genius in scientific advance. *New Scientist* 259 (November 2), pp. 306–308. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=Cd0SD61D88EC&pg=PA306.

Merton, Robert K. 1963: Resistance to the Systematic Study of Multiple Discoveries in Science. *European Journal of Sociology* 4 (August), pp. 237–282. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/23998345.

Merton, Robert K. 1965: *On the Shoulders of Giants: A Shandean Postscript*. Chicago: University Chicago Press (II ed. 1985; III ed. 1993).

Merton, Robert K. 1968: The Matthew Effect in Science. *Science* 159(3810), pp. 56––63; *Robert K. Merton 1910–2003*, Garfield Library. Available online (29.11.2014): http://garfield.library.upenn.edu/merton/matthew1.pdf.

Merton, Robert K. 1988: The Matthew Effect in Science, II. Cumulative Advantage and the Symbolism of Intellectual Property. *ISIS* 79, pp. 606–623; *Robert K. Merton 1910–2003*, Garfield Library. Available online (29.11.2014): http://garfield.library.upenn.edu/merton/matthewii.pdf.

Merton, Robert K. 1995: The Thomas Theorem and The Matthew Effect. *Social Forces* 74(2), pp. 379–424; *Robert K. Merton 1910–2003*, Garfield Library.

Available online (29.11.2014): http://garfield.library.upenn.edu/merton/thomastheorem.pdf.

Merton, Thomas 1955 (2005): *No Man is an Island*. Boston, Massachusetts, USA: Shabhalla. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books/about/No_Man_is_an_Island.html?id=29PWL8S9fQsC.

Merton, Thomas 1969: *Contemplative Prayer*. New York – London – Toronto – Sydney – Auckland: Image Books / Doubleday Religion. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=ieXd2wmqmhIC&pg=PA16.

Michalski, Constatin 1937a: Ladislas Natanson, l'homme et l'humaniste. *Acta Physica Polonica* 6(4), pp. 308–316 (in French); pp. 317–324 (in Polish). Available online: http://delibra.bg.polsl.pl/Content/34806/BCPS_39563_1937_Acta-Physica-Polonic.pdf.

Michalski, Konstanty, Ks. 1937b: Człowiek z Sympozjonu (Władysław Natanson). Biblioteczka Czasu nr 1. Available online: http://kpbc.umk.pl/Content/194873/Magazyn_264_09_HD_008.pdf.

Michelangeli, Alessandro 2007: *Bose-Einstein condensation: Analysis of problems and rigorous results* (PDF) (Ph.D.). International School for Advanced Studies. Mathematical Physics Sector. October. Available online: https://iris.sissa.it/retrieve/handle/20.500.11767/4185/1874/1963_5272_PhD_Michelangeli.pdf.

Mieses, Mateusz 1938a: *Polacy-chrześcijanie pochodzenia żydowskiego*. Vol. 2. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo M. Fruchtmana. Available online: https://polona.pl/item/polacy-chrzescijanie-pochodzenia-zydowskiego-t-2,MjU4NDc0Mzk/2/.

Mieses, Mateusz 1938b: Władysław Szeliga Natanson. [In:] Mieses 1938a, pp. 144–150.

Mięsowicz, Marian 1987: Notatki autobiograficzne fizyka. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 32(3–4), pp. 545–600. Available online: http://czashum.hist.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4-s545-600/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4-s545-600.pdf.

Miller, Arthur I. (ed.) 1990: *Sixty-Two Years of Uncertainty: Historical, Philosophical, and Physical Inquries into the Foundations of Quantum Mechanics*. NATO book series vol. 226. New York, London: Plenum Press, NATO Scientific Affairs Division. https://books.google.pl/books?id=QYDdBwAAQBAJ.

"Minamida, Roh" (Nagasawa, Nobukata) 2009a: *A buried idea (W. Natanson)*. Posted: 20 June 2009. It was available online at: http://www.sciencecandy.180r.com/en/natanson/.

"Minamida, Roh" (Nagasawa, Nobukata) 2009b: *Category: An aspect of the episode (S.N. Bose and A. Einstein)*. Posted: June 22, 2009. It was available online at: http://www.sciencecandy.180r.com/en/bose-einstein/.

Mittelstaedt, Peter 2013: *Rational Reconstructions of Modern Physics*. Second enlarged edition. "Fundamental Theories of Physics" 174. Dordrecht, Heidelberg, New York: Springer. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=cy4I2b-SEG4IC&pg=PT83.

Momigliano, Arnaldo 1950: Ancient History and the Antiquarian. *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes* 13(3/4), pp. 285–315. Available online: http://www.jstor.org/stable/750215.

Momigliano, Arnaldo 1990: *The Classical Foundations of Modern Historiography*. Berkeley, Los Angeles, London: University of California Press. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=Djv5ttMz-HYC.

Monaldi, Daniela 2009: A note on the prehistory of indistinguishable particles. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part B: Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics* 40(4), pp. 383–394. Available online: DOI: 10.1016/j.shpsb.2009.09.005.

Morgan, Mary S. 2017: Narrative ordering and explanation. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science* 62, pp. 86–97. Available online: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0039368117300730/pdfft?md5=48f511d5a8abb3d515c93f0f001aec55.

Munz, Peter 1997: Historical Narrative. [In:] Michael Bentley (ed.), *Companion to Historiography*. London and New York: Routledge. Available online: https://analepsis.files.wordpress.com/2011/08/companion-to-historiography.pdf; pp. 833–852.

Nagasawa, Nobukata 2018: On social and psychological aspects of a negligible reception of Natanson's article of 1911 in the early history of quantum statistics. *Studia Historiae Scientiarum* 17, pp. 391–419. Available online: http://www.ejournals.eu/sj/index.php/SHS/article/download/6874/6806.

Natanson, Ladislav 1879–1937: Papers published by late Lad. Natanson. *Acta Physica Polonica* 6(4), pp. 300–307. Available online: http://delibra.bg.polsl.pl/Content/34806/BCPS_39563_1937_Acta-Physica-Polonic.pdf.

Natanson, Ladislaus 1888a: Über die kinetische Theorie unvollkommener Gase. *Wiedemanns Annalen* 269(4), pp. 683–701. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1002/andp.18882690409.

Natanson, Władysław 1888b: Teoria cynetyczna gazów nieskonałych. *Kosmos* 13, pp. 58–63, 150–175. Available online: https://www.sbc.org.pl/dlibra/publication/25212/.

Natanson, Władysław 1908: *Odczyty i szkice*. Warszawa: Drukarnia E.Wende i S-ka. Available online: http://pbc.biaman.pl/Content/30672/Odczyty%20i%20szkice.pdf.

Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1911a (presented: 6 March 1911; published: circa 10 April 1911): O teoryi statystycznej promieniowania. On the Statistical Theory of Radiation. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften,* pp. 134–148.

Natanson, Władysław 1911b: O promieniowaniu. [In:] *Księga pamiątkowa XI Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich w Krakowie, 18 – 22 lipca 1911 {Proceedings of the 11th Congress of Polish physicians and natural scientists in Krakow, 18–22 July 1911}* (Kraków: Komitet Gospodarczy, 1911), pp. 144–160. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/doccontent?id=278801.

Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1911c (received: 29 Aprill 1911; published: 15 August 1911): Über die statistische Theorie der Strahlung. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 12, pp. 659–666 it is a translation of Natanson's first paper (1911a); the translation was made by Max Iklé, when the chief editor of the journal was Friedrich Krüger.

Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1912a: O promieniowaniu (*1st vers.)* – Offprint of Natanson 1911b.

Natanson, Ladislas (Władysław) 1912b (presented on 8 January 1912; published: April 1912): O zawartości energii w ciałach materyalnych – On the Energy-content of material bodies. *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften,* pp. 95–102.

Natanson, Władysław 1913: Zasady Teoryi Promieniowania (Principes de la Théorie du Rayonnement). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* vol. 24, pp. 1–88. Warszawa: Wydawnictwo Redakcji Prac Matematyczno-Fizycznych. Available online: "Polska Biblioteka Wirtualna Nauki", „Kolekcja Matematyczna", http://matwbn.icm.edu.pl/ksiazki/pmf/pmf24/pmf2411.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1919: Sprawozdanie tymczasowe z przebiegu Zgromadzenia Konstytucyjnego Rady Międzynarodowej Badań Naukowych odbytego w Brukselli, w dniach od 18. do 28. lipca 1919 roku. Kraków: Akademja Umiejętności. Available online: http://pbc.biaman.pl/dlibra/info?forceRequestHandlerId=true&mimetype=application/pdf&sec=false&handler=pdf_browser&content_url=/Content/37491/Sprawozdanie%20tymczasowe%20z%20przebiegu%20zgromadzenia%20konstucyjnego.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1924a: *Oblicze natury: odczyty, przemówienia i szkice*. Kraków: Krakowska Spółka Wydawnicza. Available online: http://www.sbc.org.pl/Content/83937/i329249.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1924b: O promieniowaniu. [In:] Natanson 1924a, pp. 125–151.

Natanson, Władysław 1928: *Porządek natury*. Odczyty, przemówienia i szkice. Kraków: Krakowska Spółka Wydawnicza. Available online: http://rcin.org.pl/Content/27089/WA004_25015_U3565_Natanson-Porz_o.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1929–1930: Pierwsze Zasady Mechaniki Undulacyjnej (Principes fondamentaux de la Mécanique Ondulatoire). *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne* 37(1), pp. 1–76. Available online: http://matwbn.icm.edu.pl/ksiazki/pmf/pmf37/pmf3711.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1933/1958: Autobiografia. *Postępy Fizyki* IX(2), pp. 115–119. Available online: http://pf.ptf.net.pl/PF-1958-2/docs/PF-1958-2.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1934: *Widnokrąg nauki*. Lwów – Warszawa: Książnica – Atlas. Available online: http://rcin.org.pl/Content/2870/WA488_5533_11828_Natanson-Widnokrag.pdf.

Natanson, Władysław 1937: *Prądy umysłowe w dawnym islamie*. Lwów – Warszawa: Książnica – Atlas. Available online: http://dlibra.umcs.lublin.pl/dlibra/docmetadata?id=7454.

Natanson, Władysław 1977: *Wspomnienia i szkice*. Kraków: Wydawnictwo Literackie.

Nauenberg, Michael 2016: Max Planck and the birth of the quantum hypothesis. *American Journal of Physics* 84(9), pp. 709–720. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1119/1.4955146. Available online: https://www.equipes.lps.u-psud.fr/Montambaux/histoire-physique/planck%20and%20the%20birth%20of%20the%20quantum%20hypothesis.pdf.

Navarro, Luis; Pérez, Enric 2004: Paul Ehrenfest on the Necessity of Quanta (1911): Discontinuity, Quantization, Corpuscularity, and Adiabatic Invariance. *Archive for History of Exact Sciences* 58/2, pp. 97–141. Available online: http://hermes.ffn.ub.es/luisnavarro/publicaciones_archivos/Ehrenfest_1911%20(2004).pdf.

The Nobel Prize 2019: Nomination to the Nobel Prize in Physics. Available online: https://www.nobelprize.org/nomination/redirector/?redir=archive/.

Onghena, Sofie 2011: The Survival of 19th-Century Scientific Optimism: The Public Discourse on Science in Belgium in the Aftermath of the Great War (ca. 1919–1930). *Centaurus* 53, pp. 280–305. DOI:10.1111/j.1600-0498.2011.00239.x.

Ossipyan, Yuri A.; Yamagucci, Y. 1992: 1922–1992. 70 … I. U. P. A. P. Available online: http://iupap.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/04/history.pdf.

Pais, Abraham 1986: *Inward Bound. Of mater and forces in the physical world*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, New York: Oxford University Press.

Passon, Oliver; Grebe-Ellis, Johannes 2017: Planck's radiation law, the light quantum, and the prehistory of indistinguishability in the teaching of quantum mechanics. *European Journal of Physics* 38, 035404, pp. 1–10. DOI: 10.1088/1361-6404/aa6134. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Oliver_Passon/publication/315112016_Planck's_radiation_law_the_light_quantum_and_the_prehistory_of_indistinguishability_in_the_teaching_of_quantum_mechanics/links/59c91acc458515548f3da7aa/.

Paty, Michel 2001: Physical quantum states and the meaning of probability. As Chapter 14, in Galavotti, Maria Carla, Suppes, Patrick and Costantini, Domenico, (eds.), Stochastic Causality, CSLI Publications (Center for Studies on Language and Information), Stanford (Ca, USA), 2001, pp. 235–255. Available online: https://halshs.archives-ouvertes.fr/halshs-00187887/document.

Pauli, Wolfgang 1936: Théorie quantique relativiste des particules obéissant à la statistique de Einstein-Bose. *Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré* 6(2), pp. 137–152. Available online: http://archive.numdam.org/article/AIHP_1936__6_2_137_0.pdf.

Pauli, Wolfgang 1936: Théorie quantique relativiste des particules obéissant à la statistique de Einstein-Bose. *Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré* 6(2), pp. 137–152. Available online: http://archive.numdam.org/article/AIHP_1936__6_2_137_0.pdf.

Pauli, Wolfgang 1940: The Connection Between Spin and Statistics. *Physical Review* 58(8), pp. 716–723. Reprinted in: Schwinger (ed.) 1958, Paper 30, pp. 372–378. Available online: http://web.ihep.su/dbserv/compas/src/pauli40b/eng.pdf.

Pérez Canals, Enric 2010: From Identity to Indistinguishability. [In:] A. Roca--Rosell (ed.), 2012, *The Circulation of Science and Technology: Proceedings of the 4th International Conference of the ESHS, Barcelona, 18-20 November 2010*. Barcelona: SCHCT-IEC, pp. 791-797. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/30540489/download_file?st=MTU1OTQ5NDQ4MCw4OS42NC4yOS4yMzksMzE1MTQ2&s=swp-toolbar&ct=MTU1OTQ5NDQ4MiwxNTU5NDk0NDg1LDMxNTE0Ng.

Perrin, Jean 1926: *Discontinuous Structure of Matter*. Nobel Lecture, December 11, 1926. Available online: https://web.archive.org/web/20190529115507/https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/physics/1926/perrin/lecture/.

Pesic, Peter 1991: The Principle of Identicality and the Foundation of Quantum Theory. I. The Gibbs Paradox; II. The Role of Identicality in the Formation of Quantum Theory. *American Journal of Physics* 59, pp. 971–974, 975–979.

Pesic, Peter 2012: Introduction. [In:] Planck 2012, pp. vii–xiii. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=dsTCAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA12.

Phillips, Mark Salber 2000: *Society and Sentiment: Genres of Historical Writing in Britain, 1740–1820*. Princeton: Princeton University Press. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=2zZjGBmpk88C&pg=PA171.

Piekara, Arkadiusz 1958: Wspomnienie o profesorze Natansonie jako o myślicielu i humaniście. *Postępy Fizyki* IX(2), pp. 125–129. Available online: http://pf.ptf.net.pl/PF-1958-2/docs/PF-1958-2.pdf.

Planck, Max 1900a: Ueber irreversible Strahlungsvorgänge. *Annalen der Physik* 1(1), pp. 69–122.

Planck, Max 1900b: Entropie und Temperatur strahlender Wärme. *Annalen der Physik* 1(4), pp. 719–737. Received 22 March 1900.

Planck, Max 1900c / 1967: Über eine Verbesserung der Wienschen Spektralgleichungen. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft* 2, pp. 20–204. Presented 19 October 1900 / 1967: On an Improvement of Wien's Equation for the Spectrum. English translation from "The Old Quantum Theory," ed. by D. ter Haar, Pergamon Press, p. 79. Available online: http://web.ihep.su/dbserv/compas/src/planck00/eng.pdf.

Planck, Max 1900d: Zur Theorie des Gesetzes der Energieverteilung im Normalspectrum. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft* 2, pp. 237–245. Presented 14 December 1900. Available online: https://grundpraktikum.physik.uni-saarland.de/GP_Alt/scripts/Planck_1.pdf

Planck, Max 1901/1967: Ueber das Gesetz der Energieverteilung im Normalspectrum. *Annalen der Physik* 4(3), pp. 533–563 / On the Law of Distribution of Energy in the Normal Spectrum. [In:] D. ter Haar (ed.), *The Old Quantum Theory* (Pergamon Press, 1967), pp. 82–90 (translated from German by Yu.V. Kuyanov). Available online: http://web.ihep.su/dbserv/compas/src/planck01/eng.pdf.

Planck, Max 1906 / 2nd ed. 1913, transl. 1914: *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung*. Leipzig: A. Barth. 2nd ed. 1913; English translation from the 2nd ed. by Morton Masius: *The theory of heat radiation*. Philadelphia: P. Blakinston's Son & Co., 1914, "History of modern physics, 1800–1950" vol. 11. Available online: http://www.archive.org/download/theoryofheatradi00planrich/theoryofheatradi00planrich.pdf.

Planck, Max 1912/1914: La loi du rayonnement noir et l'hypothèse des quantités élémentaires d'action. [In:] Solvay, E., Langevin, P., Broglie, M. D. D., & Institut international de physique Solvay 1912, pp. 93–114, 115–132. German translation: Die Gesetze der Wärmestrahlung und die Hipothese der elementaren Wirkungsquanten. [In:] *Die Theorie der Strahlung und der Quanten: Verhandlungen auf einer von E. Solvay einberufenen Zusammenkunft (30. Oktober bis 3. November 1911), mit einem Anhange über die Entwicklung der Quantentheorie vom Herbst 1911 bis zum Sommer 1913*, pp. 77–94. Herausgegeben von A. [Arnold] Eucken. Halle a.S.:

Wilhelm Knapp, 1914. "Abhandlungen der Deutschen Bunsen-Gesellschaft für Angewandte Physikalische Chemie" 3. Bd., Nr. 7.

Planck, Max 1914: *The theory of heat radiation*. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son & Co. (Translation of Max Planck's *Vorlesungen über die Theorie der Wärmestrahlung*, 2nd ed., 1913). Available online: https://www.gutenberg.org/files/40030/40030-pdf.pdf?session_id=01a5bbcd81bbf0e1ccf5acb5edca203d5c20e556.

Planck, Max 1916: Die physikalische Struktur des Phasenraumes. *Annalen der Physik* 355(12), pp. 385–418. DOI: 10.1002/andp.19163551203. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1447317.

Planck, Max 2012: *Eight Lectures on Theoretical Physics*. Translated by A.P. Wills. With a new Introduction and notes by Peter Pesic. Dover Books on Physics. Minela, New York, USA: Courier Corporation. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=dsTCAgAAQBAJ.

Porra, Jaana; Hirschheim, Rudy; Parks, Michael S. 2014: The Historical Research Method and Information Systems Research. *Journal of the Association for Information Systems* 15(9), pp. 536–576. Available online: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/e115/ec26cf512f506be4d402ef875f423a48333e.pdf.

Prudovsky, Gad 1997: Can We Ascribe to Past Thinkers Concepts They Had No Linguistic Means to Express? *History and Theory* 36(1), pp. 15–31. DOI: 10.1111/0018-2656.00002. Available online: https://www.jstor.org/stable/2505423.

Przeworska-Rolewicz, D. 1979: Leon Lichtenstein (1878–1933). W setną rocznicę urodzin. *Wiadomości Matematyczne* 22(1), pp. 107–113. Available online: https://wydawnictwa.ptm.org.pl/index.php/wiadomosci-matematyczne/article/download/3671/3291.

Quarati, Piero; Lissia, Marcello 2013: The Phase Space Elementary Cell in Classical and Generalized Statistics. *Entropy* 15, pp. 4319-4333. DOI: 10.3390/e15104319. Available online: https://www.mdpi.com/1099-4300/15/10/4319/pdf.

Rasetti, F. 1929: On the Raman Effect in Diatomic Gases. II. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 15(6), pp. 515–519. Available online: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC522498/pdf/pnas01019-0064.pdf.

Reif-Acherman, Simón 2013: Heike Kamerlingh Onnes and the Nobel Prize in Physics for 1913: The Highest Honor for the Lowest Temperatures. *Physics in Perspective* 15(4), pp. 415–450. DOI: 10.1007/s00016-013-0118-0.

Rigney, Daniel 2010: *The Matthew Effect: How Advantage Begets Further Advantage*. New York: Columbia University Press. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=F84zCgAAQBAJ.

Rosenfeld, Léon 1936/1979b: La première phase de l'évolution de la Théorie des Quanta. *Osiris* 2, pp. 149–196. English translation: The first phase in quantum physics. [In:] Rosenfeld 1979a, pp. 193–234; partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=w2PxCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA193.

Rosenfeld, Léon 1958/1979c: Max Planck et la définition statistique de l'entropie. [In:] *Max-Planck-Festschrift 1958* (Berlin, 1958), pp. 203–211. English translation: Max Planck and the Statistical definition of Entropy. [In:] Rosenfeld 1979a, pp. 235–246; partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=w2PxCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA235.

Rosenfeld, Léon 1979a: *Selected Papers of Léon Rosenfeld*. Edited by Robert S. Cohen, J.J. Stachel. "Synthese Library" vol. 100; "Boston Studies in Philosophy of Science" vol. 21. Dordrecht, Holland; Boston, USA; London, England: D. Reidel Publishing Company. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=w2PxCAAAQBAJ.

Le Roux, Benjamin; Krasnodębski, Marcin 2017: Pierre Duhem's use of the return to the sources as a justification tool. *Transversal: International Journal for the Historiography of Science* 3, pp. 37–50. DOI: 10.24117/2526-2270.2017.i3.04. Available online: https://www.historiographyofscience.org/index.php/transversal/article/download/29/88.

Rüsen, Jörn (ed.) 2006: *Meaning and Representation in History*. New York – Oxford: Berghahn. ISBN 157181776X. Series "Making Sense of History" vol. 7.

Sackur, Otto 1911 (received: October 6, 1911): Die Anwendung der kinetischen Theorie der Gase auf chemische Probleme (The application of the kinetic theory of gases to chemical problems). *Annalen der Physik* 36, pp. 958–980. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1424221#.XQHmWMTVKUk.

Sackur, Otto 1912a (no "received date", must have been written in spring 1912): Die Bedeutung des elementaren Wirkungsquantums für die Gastheorie und die Berechnung der chemischen Konstanten (The significance of the elementary quantum of action to gas theory and the calculation of the chemical constant). [In:] *Festschrift W. Nernst zu seinem 25jährigen Doktorjubiläum gewidmet von seinen Schülern* (Halle an der Saale, Germany: Wilhelm Knapp, 1912), pp. 405–423.

Sackur, Otto 1912b (received: October 19, 1912): Die universelle Bedeutung des sog. elementaren Wirkungsquantums (The universal significance of the so-called elementary quantum of action), *Annalen der Physik* 40, pp. 67–86. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1424221#.XQHmWMTVKUk.

Saunders, Simon 2006: On the Explanation for Quantum Statistics. *Studies in the History and Philosophy of Modern Physics* 37, pp. 192–211. Available online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/quant-ph/0511136.pdf.

Saunders, Simon 2009: Indentity of quanta. [In:] Greenberger, Daniel; Hentschel, Klaus; Weinert, Friedel (Eds.), *Compendium of Quantum Physics. Concepts,* *Experiments, History and Philosophy* (Berlin-Heildelberg: Verlag Springer, 2009), pp. 299–305; http://books.google.pl/books?id=ekyAV8VtfuYC.

Schäfer, Klaus 1950: Die Bedeutung der statistischen Theorie in der modernen exacten Naturwissenschaft. [In:] Wolfgang Kunkel (ed.), *Aus Leben und Forschung der Universität 1947/48*. Berlin, Gottingen, Heilelberg: Springer-Verlag, OHG, 1950, "Schriften der Universität Heidelberg" Heft 4, pp. 202–214. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=MD7vBgAAQBAJ&pg=PA202.

Schaefer, Clemens 1937: *Einführung in die theoretische Physik*. Vol. 3, Part 2. *Quantentheorie*. Berlin, Leipzig: Walter de Gruyter & Co. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=wy5-a0v2HxAC&pg=PA30.

Schwinger, Julian 1958: *Selected Papers on Quantum Electrodynamics*. Mineola, New York, USA: Courier Corporation. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=iwQES6cclB0C&printsec=frontcover.

Ścisłowski, Włodzimierz M. 1954: Czesław Białobrzeski (1878–1953). *Postępy Fizyki* 5(4), pp. 413–421.

Ścisłowski, Włodzimierz M. 1979: Wkład prof. Czesława Białobrzeskiego do rozwoju fizyki doświadczalnej i teoretycznej. *Studia i Materiały z Dziejów Nauki Polskiej*, seria C, z. 23, pp. 99–103.

Seeliger, Hugo von 1912: Natanson, L., On the statistical theory of radiation. (English) *Krakauer Anz. (A)* 1911, pp. 134–148. *Physik. Zs.* 12, pp. 659–666. Published: (1911). *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* 42, p. 911; *Jahrbuch Database (Electronic Research Archive for Mathematics)*, JFM 42.0911.03. Available online: http://www.emis.de/cgi-bin/jfmen/MATH/JFM/quick.html?first=1&maxdocs=20&type=html&an=JFM%2044.0957.01.

Seeliger, von Hugo 1913: Natanson, L., On the energy-content of material bodies. (English) *Krak. Ans. (A)* 1912, pp. 95–103. Published: (1912). *Jahrbuch über die Fortschritte der Mathematik* 43, p. 1037; *Jahrbuch Database (Electronic Research Archive for Mathematics)*, JFM 43.1037.01. Available online: http://www.emis.de/cgi-bin/jfmen/MATH/JFM/quick.html?first=1&maxdocs=20&type=html&an=JFM%2043.1037.01.

Shafer, Robert Jones 1974: *A Guide to Historical Method*. Illinois: The Dorsey Press. ISBN 0-534-10825-3.

Skinner, Quentin 1969 / 2014: Meaning and Understanding in the History of Ideas. *History and Theory* 8(1), pp. 3–53. Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/2504188.

Skłodowska-Curie, Maria 1939: *Promieniotwórczość*. Komitet Wydawniczy Podręczników Akademickich Przy Ministerstwie Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego. Skład Główny w Kasie im. Mianowskiego Warszawa –

Pałac Staszica. Available online: http://delibra.bg.polsl.pl/Content/25213/BCPS_28760_1939_Promieniotworczosc.pdf.

Smekal, Adolf 1925: Zwei Beiträge zur Bose-Einsteinschen Statistik. *Zeitschrift für Physik A Hadrons and Nuclei* 33(1), pp. 613–622. DOI: 10.1007/BF01328341. Partially available online: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF01328341.

Smekal, Adolf 1926a: *Allgemeine Grundlagen der Quantenstatistik und Quantentheorie*. Wisbaden: Springer Fachmedien Wiesbaden GmbH. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=wbKFBwAAQBAJ&pg=PA1217.

Smekal, Adolf 1926b: Zur Quantenstatistik der Hohlraumstrahlung und ihrer Wechselwirkungen mit der Materie. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 37(4–5), pp. 319––341. Partially available online: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF01397105.

Smoluchowski, Marian 1911: Atomistyka współczesna. [In:] *Księga pamiątkowa XI Zjazdu Lekarzy i Przyrodników Polskich w Krakowie, 18 – 22 lipca 1911* {*Proceedings of the 11th Congress of Polish physicians and natural scientists in Krakow, 18–22 July 1911*} (Kraków: Komitet Gospodarczy, 1911), pp. 129–143. Available online: https://jbc.bj.uj.edu.pl/dlibra/doccontent?id=278801.

Sober, Elliott 2015: Is the scientific method a myth? Perspectives from the history and philosophy of science. *Mètode Science Studies Journal* 5, pp. 195–199. DOI: 10.7203/metode.84.3883. Available online: https://ojs.uv.es/index.php/Metode/article/download/3883/4965.

Solvay, E., Langevin, P., Broglie, M. D. D., & Institut international de physique Solvay 1912: *La théorie du rayonnement et les quanta: rapports et discussions de la réunion tenue à Bruxelles du 30 octobre au 3 novembre 1911*. Paris: Gauthier-Villars. Available online: http://www.solvayinstitutes.be/pdf/Proceedings_Physics/1911.pdf.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1911a: Das Plancksche Wirkungsquantum und seine allgemeine Bedeutung für die Molekularphysik. Referat erstattet in der Sitzung der physikalischen Abteilung der 83. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte zu Karlsruhe, hier in gekürzter Form abgedruckt. Sitzung vom 25. September 1911, nachm. 3 Uhr. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft* Bd. 13, pp. 1074–1093.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1911b: Das Plancksche Wirkungsquantum und seine allgemeine Bedeutung für die Molekularphysik. An der Diskussion beteiligten sich Stark, Einstein, Koenigsberger, Rubens. Vorträg auf der 83. Naturforscher versammlung zu Karlsruhe. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 12, pp. 1057–1069.

Sommerfeld, Arnold 1927: Zur Elektronentheorie der Metalle [On Electron Theory of Metals]. *Naturwissenschaften* 15(41), pp. 824–832. DOI:10.1007/BF01505083. Available online: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF01505083.

Sommerfeld, Arnold; Waldmann, L. 1939: Die Boltzmannsche Statistik und ihre Modifikation durch die Quantentheorie. *Hand- und Jahrbuch der chemischen Physik*, Bd. 3, Teil 2, Abschnitt III, herausgegeben von A. Eucken und K. L. Wolf. Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1002/bbpc.19400460417.

Spałek, Józef 2005: Statystyka Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina? Krytyczne tak. *Postępy Fizyki* 56/4, pp. 146–153; *Zwoje (The Scrolls)* 2(43). Available online: https://web.archive.org/web/20110607032344/http://www.zwoje-scrolls.com/zwoje43/text10.htm.

Somsen, Geert J. 2008: A History of Universalism: Conceptions of the Internationality of Science from the Enlightenment to the Cold War. *Minerva* 46, pp. 361––379. DOI: 10.1007/s11024-008-9105-z. Available online: https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11024-008-9105-z.pdf.

Spałek, Józef 2006: Letter to *Physics Today* (2006). Available online: https://web.archive.org/web/20090131051823/http://th-www.if.uj.edu.pl/ztms/jspalek_pl.htm#List%20do%20Physics%20Today.

Spałek, Józef 2009: Statystyka Natansona-Bosego-Einsteina? (2nd version of Spałek (2005)). [In:] *Władysław Natanson 1864–1937. Materiały z Posiedzenia Naukowego PAU w dniu 19 czerwca 2004 r.* "W Służbie Nauki" 15. Krakow: Polska Akademia Umiejętności, pp. 71–80.

Spasskiĭ, B.I. 1964: *Istoriia fizyki*. Chast' vtoraia. Moskva. Izdatel'stvo Moskovskovo Universiteta.

Špelda, Daniel 2012: Anachronisms and the History of Science: An Attempt at a Typology. *Almagest* 3/2, pp. 90–119. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/41478483/download_file.

Spoerhase, Carlos 2008: Presentism and Precursorship in Intellectual History. *Culture, Theory and Critique* 49, pp. 49–72. DOI: 10.1080/14735780802024257.

Średniawa, Bronisław 1985: *History of theoretical physics at Jagiellonian University in Cracow in XIXth Century and in the first half of the XXth Century*. "Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego", DCCXXVII, "Prace Fizyczne", Zeszyt 24. Warszawa – Kraków: PWN, pp. 89–90, 116–117.

Średniawa, Bronisław 1996: Kontakty naukowe i współpraca polskich fizyków z Einsteinem. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 41(1), pp. 59–97. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1996-t41-n1/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1996-t41-n1-s59-98/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1996-t41-n1-s59-98.pdf.

Średniawa, Bronisław 1997: Władysław Natanson (1864–1937), fizyk, który wyprzedził swoją epokę (w sześćdziesięciolecie śmierci i w setną rocznicę publikacji pracy o prawach zjawisk nieodwracalnych). *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 42(2), pp. 3–22. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2-s3-22/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1997-t42-n2-s3-22.pdf.

Średniawa, Bronisław 2000: *Władysław Natanson*. [In:] B. Szafirski (ed.), *Złota Księga Wydziału Matematyki i Fizyki Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego*. Kraków: Księgarnia Akademicka, pp. 447–458.

Średniawa, Bronisław 2001: *Historia filozofii przyrody i fizyki w Uniwersytecie Jagiellońskim*. Warszawa: Retro Art, pp. 104–107.

Średniawa, Bronisław 2006: Scientific contacts of Polish physicists with Albert Einstein. [In:] M. Kokowski (ed.), *The Global and the Local: The History of Science and the Cultural Integration of Europe. Proceedings of the 2nd ICESHS (Cracow, Poland, September 6–9, 2006)*, pp. 252–269. Available online: http://www.2iceshs.cyfronet.pl/2ICESHS_Proceedings/Chapter_10/R-2_Sredniawa.pdf.

Średniawa, Bronisław 2007: Władysław Natanson (1864–1937). For the 110th anniversary of formulation of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes and the 95th anniversary of formulation of quantum statistics. *Concept of Physics. The Old and New Concepts of Physics. An Open-Dialogue Journal* IV, pp. 705–723. Available online: http://merlin.phys.uni.lodz.pl/concepts/www/IV_4_705.pdf.

Śródka, Andrzej 1983: Władysław Gorczyński (1879–1953). *Rocznik Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego*, pp. 211–215. Available online: http://mazowsze.hist.pl/35/Rocznik_Towarzystwa_Naukowego_Warszawskiego/757/1983/25510.

Stachel, John 2000: Einstein's Light Quantum Hypothesis, or Why Didn't Einstein Propose a Quantum Gas a Decade-and-a-Half Earlier? [In:] Don Howard, John J. Stachel (eds.), *Einstein: The Formative Years, 1879–1909* {"Einstein Studies", vol. 8} (Boston: Birkhäuser, New York: Springer-Verlag), pp. 231–251. Available online: http://www.chss.uqam.ca/Portals/0/docs/hps5002/Einstein_Studies_v8_%28Stachel%29_p231-251.pdf or https://books.google.pl/books?id=F-nRxoCI2-IC. Reprinted in: Stachel, John J., *Einstein from "B" to "Z"*. {"Einstein Studies", vol. 9} (Boston: Birkhäuser, 2002), pp. 427–444. Available online: https://azpdf.tips/queue/einstein-from-b-to-z-pdf-free.html.

Stahel, John; et al. (ed.) 1987–2015: *The Collected Papers of Albert Einstein*. Vol. 1–14, Princeton, New Jersey, USA: Princeton University Press. https://einsteinpapers.press.princeton.edu.

Straumann, Norbert 2011: On the first Solvay Congress in 1911. *The European Physical Journal H* 36, pp. 379–399. DOI: 10.1140/epjh/e2011-20043-9. Available online: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1109.3785.pdf.

Strzałkowski, Adam 2003: Naukowe dziedzictwo Mariana Smoluchowskiego. *Zwoje* 2/35. Available online: http://www.zwoje-scrolls.com/zwoje35/text16p.htm.

Sudarsan, E.C.G. 1975: A World of Bose Particles. *American Journal of Physics* 43(1), pp. 69–72; DOI: https://doi.org/10.1119/1.9999. Available online: https://web2.ph.utexas.edu/~gsudama/pub/1974_011.pdf.

Sudarshan, E.C.G. 1968: The Fundamental Theorem on the Connection Between Spin and Statistics, [In:] Nils Svartholm (ed.), Almqvist and Wiksell, *Elementary Particle Theory, Relativistic Groups and Anlyticity. Proceedings of the Nobel Symposium* 8, N. Swarthholm (ed.). Stockholm: Almquist and Wiksell, pp. 379–386. Available online: https://web2.ph.utexas.edu/~gsudama/pub/1968_001.pdf.

Sudarshan, E.C.G. 1974/1975: A World of Bose Particles. *Science Today*, Bombay, India (January 1974); *American Journal of Physics* 43(1), pp. 69–72. Available online: https://web2.ph.utexas.edu/~gsudama/pub/1974_011.pdf.

Svedberg, Theodor 1927: *The Ultracentrifuge*. Nobel Lecture, May 19, 1927. Available online: https://www.nobelprize.org/uploads/2018/06/svedberg-lecture.pdf.

Sweet, Rosemary 2008: *Antiquarianism and history. Making history. The changing face of the profession in Britain*. Available online: https://www.history.ac.uk/makinghistory/resources/articles/antiquarianism.html.

Syrjamaki, Sami 2011: *Sins of a Historian. Perspectives to the Problem of Anachronism*. Academic Dissertation. University of Tampere. Available online: https://www.academia.edu/attachments/25351139/download_file.

Szymborski, Krzysztof 1980: *Relacje teorii i eksperymentu w genezie fizyki kwantowej*. Wrocław–Warszawa–Kraków–Gdańsk: Zakład Narodowy Imienia Ossolińskich. Wydawnictwo Polskiej Akademii Nauk.

Teske, Armin 1970a: *Wybór prac z historii fizyki i filozofii nauki*. Wrocław–Warszawa–Kraków. Zakład Narodowy Imienia Ossolińskich. Wydawnictwo Polskiej Akademii Nauk.

Teske, Armin 1970b: O pracy Władysława Natansona z roku 1888. [In:] Teske 1970a, pp. 139–143.

Teske, Armin 1981: Natanson, Władysław. [In:] Charles Coulston Gillispie (Editor in Chief), *Dictionary of Scientific Biography* (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons), vol. IX A.T. Macrobius – K.F. Naumann, pp. 616–617.

Tetrode, Hugo 1912a (received: March 18, 1912): Die chemische Konstante der Gase und das elementare Wirkungsquantum (The chemical constant of gases and the elementary quantum of action). *Annalen der Physik* 38, pp. 434–442. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1424239#.XQHy_MTVKUk

Tetrode, Hugo 1912b (received: March 18, 1912): Berichtigung zu meiner Arbeit: Die chemische Konstante der Gase und das elementare Wirkungsquantum (Correction to my work: The chemical constant of gases and the elementary quantum of action). *Annalen der Physik* 39, pp. 255–256. Available online: http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/andp.19123441112/pdf.

Toda, Morikazu; Kubo, Ryogo; Saitô, Nobuhiko 1983: *Statistical Physics I: Equilibrium Statistical Mechanics* (originally published in 1978 in Japanease). Heidelberg, Germany: Springer-Verlag. Available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=uWbvCAAAQBAJ.

Topolski, Jerzy 1968/1976: *Metodologia historii*. Warszawa: PWN (1984, wyd. 3. poprawione) / *Methodology of history*. Dordrecht, NL: D. Reidel Publishing Company.

Topolski, Jerzy 1978: *Rozumienie historii*. Warszawa: PIW.

Topolski, Jerzy 1983: *Teoria wiedzy historycznej*. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Poznańskie.

Topolski, Jerzy 1998: *Jak się pisze i rozumie historię. Tajemnice narracji historycznej*. Warszawa: Oficyna Wydawnicza Rytm.

Ungern-Sternberg, Jürgen von 2014: Making Sense of the War (Germany). [In:] *International Encyclopedia of the First World War*. Available online: https://encyclopedia.1914-1918-online.net/pdf/1914-1918-Online-making_sense_of_the_war_germany-2014-10-08.pdf.

Varró, Sándor 2006a: Einstein's Fluctuation Formula. A Historical Overview. *Fluctuation and Noise Letters* 6(3), pp. R11–R46. Available online: http://www.citebase.org/linked_fulltext?format=application%2Fpdf&identifier=oai%3AarXiv.org%3Aquant-ph%2F0611023 (pp. 1–34).

Varró, Sándor 2006b: A Study on Black-Body Radiation: Classical and Binary Photons. *Acta Physica Hungarica* B 26, pp. 365–389. Available online: http://www.citebase.org/linked_fulltext?format=application%2Fpdf&identifier=oai%3AarXiv.org%3Aquant-ph%2F0611010.

Varró, Sándor 2007: Irreducible decomposition of Gaussian distributions and the spectrum of black-body radiation. *Physica Scripta* 75, pp. 160–169. Available online: http://arxiv.org/pdf/quant-ph/0610184.

Wali, Kameshwar C. 2006: The Man Behind Bose Statistics. *Physics Today*, October 2006, pp. 46–52. DOI: 10.1063/1.2387088. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/243391503_The_Man_Behind_Bose_Statistics.

Wali, Kameshwar C. (ed.) 2009: *Satyendra Nath Bose – His Life and Times: Selected Works (With Commentary)*. World Scientific. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1142/6723.

Waniek, Magdalena; Hentschel, Klaus 2011: Nicht zu unterscheiden. Vor hundert Jahren erkannte der polnische Physiker Władysław Natanson als Erster die für Quantenstatistiken grundlegende Voraussetzung der Ununterscheidbarkeit.

Physik Journal 10(5), pp. 39–44. Available online: https://www.pro-physik.de/restricted-files/101901.

Weisskopf , V.F. 1939: On the Self-Energy and the Electromagnetic Field of the Electron, *Physical Review* 56(1), pp. 72–85. DOI: 10.1103/PhysRev.56.72. Reprinted in Schwinger (ed.) 1958, Paper 6, pp. 68–81.

Weyssenhoff, Jan W. 1937: Ladislaus Natanson 1864–1937. *Acta Physica Polonica* 6(4), pp. 289–294 (in English); pp. 295–299 (in Polish); a list of Natanson's publication: pp. 300–307. Available online: http://delibra.bg.polsl.pl/Content/34806/BCPS_39563_1937_Acta-Physica-Polonic.pdf.

Weyssenhoff, Jan 1958: Działalność naukowa profesora W. Natansona (1864-1937). *Postępy Fizyki* IX(2), pp. 120–124. Available online: http://pf.ptf.net.pl/PF-1958-2/docs/PF-1958-2.pdf.

Whelchel, Hugh 2013: Five Lessons for Our Lives from the Parable of the Talents (March 14, 2013). Available online: https://tifwe.org/five-lessons-for-our-lives-from-the-parable-of-the-talents/.

Wigner, Eugene Paul 1926: Über nicht kombinierende Terme in der neueren Quantentheorie. Erster Teil. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 40, pp. 492–500. Reprinted in: Wigner 2013, pp. 34–42. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=V2n7CAAAQBAJ&pg=PA34.

Wigner, Eugene Paul 2013: *The Collected Works of Eugene Paul Wigner*: Part A: *The Scientific Papers*. Vol. 1. Edited by J. Mehra, B.R. Judd, G.W. Mackey. Springer Science & Business Media. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=V2n7CAAAQBAJ.

Wigner, Eugene Paul; Witmer, E.E. 1928: Über die Struktur der zweiatomigen Molekelspektren nach der Quantenmechanik. *Zeitschrift für Physik* 51(11–12), pp. 859–886. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01400247. Reprinted in: Wigner 2013, pp. 167–194. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=V2n7CAAAQBAJ&pg=PA167.

Wikipedia 2009: Declaration of Professors of the German Reich. Available online: https://wwi.lib.byu.edu/index.php/Declaration_of_Professors_of_the_German_Reich.

Wikipedia 2019a: Antiquarian. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antiquarian.

Wikipedia 2019b: Bose-Einstein Statistics. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bose–Einstein_statistics.

Wikipedia 2019c: Friedrich Hund. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Hund.

Wikipedia 2019d: Parable of the talents or minas. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_talents_or_minas.

Wikipedia 2019e: *Satyendra Nath Bose*; http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satyendra_Nath_Bose.

Wikipedia 2019f: Standing on the shoulders of giants. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standing_on_the_shoulders_of_giants.

Wikipedia 2019g: Odznaczeni Złotym Wawrzynem Akademickim. Available online: https://pl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odznaczeni_Złotym_Wawrzynem_Akademickim.

Wikipedia 2019h: Leon Lichteinstein. Available online: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Lichtenstein.

Winterbon, K.B. 1988: Quantum and Classical Statistics. *Physics Letters A* 130(6–7), pp. 333–334.

Whittaker, Edmund Taylor 1953: *A History of the Theories of Aether and Electricity*. Vol. 2. *The Modern Theories 1900–1926*. Harper Torchbooks. The Science Library. London: Nelson.

Wolff, Stefan L. 2003/2007: Physicists in the "Krieg der Geister": Wilhelm Wien's "Proclamation". *Historical Studies in the Physical and Biological Sciences* 33/2, pp. 337–368. Available online: http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1525/hsps.2003.33.2.337; the German version 2007: Physiker im "Krieg der Geister" – die "Aufforderung" von Wilhelm Wien. *Acta historica Leopoldina* 48, pp. 41–62. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Stefan_Wolff5/publication/331047885_Physiker_im_Krieg_der_Geister_-_die_Aufforderung_von_Wilhelm_Wien/links/5c635d3da6fdccb608be3ae6/.

Wolff, Stefan L. 2006: Zur Situation der deutschen Universitätphysik während des Ersten Weltkriges. [In:] Trude Maurer (ed.), *Kollegen, Kommilitonen, Kämpfer: europäische Universitäten im Ersten Weltkrieg* (Pallas Athene. Beiträge zur Universitäts- und Wissenschaftsgeschichte Series, Vol. 18); Franz Steiner Verlag, pp. 267–282. Partially available online: http://books.google.pl/books?id=-fy_UoeEz-zsC&pg.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1913a: Zur Quantentheorie. Vorläufige Mitteilung. *Verhandlungen der Deutsche Pysikalische Gesellschaft* 15, pp. 1123–1129.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1913b: Zur Quantentheorie. Zweite vorläufige Mitteilung. *Verhandlungen der Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft* 15, pp. 1215–1218.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1914a: Zur Quantentheorie. Dritte vorläufige Mitteilung. *Verhandlungen der Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft* 16, pp. 4–6.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1914b: Welche Strahlungsformel folgt aus der Annahme der Lichtatome? *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 15, pp. 308–310.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1914c: Antwort auf die Bemerkung Herrn Krutkows zu meiner Note: Welche Strahlungsformel folgt aus der Annahme der Lichtatome? *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 15, pp. 463–464.

Wolfke, Mieczysław 1921: Einsteinsche Lichtquanta und räumliche Struktur der Strahlung. *Physikalische Zeitschrift* 22, pp. 375–379.

Wood, Gordon S. 2008: *The Purpose of the Past: Reflections on the Uses of History*. New York: The Penguin Press.

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan 2006: Are we ready for common history of science? (a plenary lecture given during the 2nd International Conference of the European Society for the History of Science held in Cracow in 2006). [In:] M. Kokowski (ed.), *The Global and the Local: The History of Science and the Cultural Integration of Europe*. Proceedings of the 2nd ICESHS (Cracow, Poland, September 6–9, 2006), pp. 56–92. Online version launched in December 23, 2007; http://www.2iceshs.cyfronet.pl/2ICESHS_Proceedings/Chapter_2/Plen_Lec_Wroblewski.pdf.

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan 2012: Fizyka w Polsce wczoraj, dziś i jutro. Available online: http://labfiz.uwb.edu.pl/ptf/echa/html/akw.html.

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan 2014: Polish physicists and the progress in physics (1870–1920). *Technical Transactions Fundamental Sciences / Czasopismo Techniczne Nauki Podstawowe* 1-NP/2014, pp. 255–273. Available online: https://suw.biblos.pk.edu.pl/downloadResource&mId=1508874.

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan 2016: Nauki fizyczne. [In:] *Nauki ścisłe i przyrodnicze na Uniwersytecie Warszawskim. Monumenta Universitatis Varsoviensis 1816–2016*. Warszawa: Uniwersytet Warszawski, pp. 313–486. Available online: http://www.wuw.pl/data/include/cms/monumenta-ebook/pdf/Nauki-scisle-i-przyrodnicze-na-Uniwersytecie-Warszawskim.pdf.

Wróblewski, Andrzej Kajetan 2017: Leopold Infeld – początki kariery. *Postępy Fizyki* 68(2), pp. 71–82. Available online: http://www.ptf.net.pl/media/cms_page_media/993/PF68-res-pages-2-91.pdf.

Wu, TauYou 1986: *Quantum Mechanics*. Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Company. Partially available online: https://books.google.pl/books?id=B9I7DQAAQBAJ.

Zakrzewski, Constantin (Konstanty) 1911 (received: 3 April 1911): O optycznych własnościach metali, część II – Über die optischen Eigenschaften der Metalle, zweite Mitteilung (in German). *Bulletin International de l'Académie des Sciences de Cracovie, Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. Série A: Sciences mathématiques / Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Krakau. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Reihe A: Mathematische Wissenschaften,* pp. 314–329.

Zakrzewski, Constantin 1916 (received: 10 February 1916): Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung des Hrn. George Jaffé u. d. T. "Zur Theorie der Lichtabsorption in Metallen und Nichtleitern". *Annalen der Physik*. Fierte Folge 49 (Der ganzen Reihe 354. Band), Nr. 4, p. 456. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1002/

andp.19163540406. Available online: https://zenodo.org/record/1916934/files/article.pdf?download=1.

Ziff, Robert M.; Kac, Mark; Uhlenbeck, George E. 1977: The ideal Bose-Einstein gas, revisited. *Physics Reports* 32, pp. 169–248.

Zsigmondy, Richard 1926: *Properties of colloids*. Nobel Lecture, December 11, 1926. Available online: https://www.nobelprize.org/uploads/2018/06/zsigmondy-lecture.pdf.

Zuckerman, Harriet 1965: *Nobel Laureates: Sociological Studies of Scientific Collaboration*. Ph.D. dissertation. Columbia University.

Zuckerman, Harriet 1972: Interviewing an Ultra-Elite. *Public Opinion Quarterly* 36(2): pp. 159–175. Available online: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/249277497_Interviewing_an_Ultra-Elite.

Zuckerman, Harriet 1977: *Scientific Elite: Nobel Laureates in the United States*. New York: Free Press.

Zuzga, Włodzimierz 1987: Henryk Merczyng, życie i działalność naukowa. *Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki* 32(3–4), pp. 691–710. Available online: http://bazhum.muzhp.pl/media//files/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4-s691-710/Kwartalnik_Historii_Nauki_i_Techniki-r1987-t32-n3_4-s691-710.pdf.